JOHN FRIEDEMAN, P.C. (#3607) 5103 E. Thomas Road Phoenix, Arizona 85018 (602) 840-0314 e-mail: john@friedeman.com Attorney for Exeter Trinity Properties

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,	No. 3:10-CV-08142 JWS
Plaintiffs, vs. JOSEPH J. LIPARI, EILEEN H. LIPARI and EXETER TRINITY PROPERTIES, L.L.C.,	STATEMENT OF FACTS IN SUPPORT OF CROSS-MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT BY DEFENDANT EXETER TRINITY PROPERTIES, LLC
Defendants.	Honorable John W. Sedwick

The Defendant Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC [Exeter], submits the following material facts in support of its Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment and in Opposition to the Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment.

- 1. The Liparis created the Ponderosa Trust on May 14, 1992. (See Exhibit 1 attached hereto.)
- 2. The trust agreement (Exhibit 1) contained no clauses for modification or revocation and the Liparis believed it was irrevocable. (See the deposition of Eileen Lipari at 82:13, "I thought it was irrevocable." See also 73:20 74:8. Mrs. Lipari's deposition, text only, is Exhibit 2 attached hereto.) (Note: in his own deposition at 9:5-8, Joseph Lipari ratified his wife's testimony in her deposition. Dr. Lipari's deposition is attached hereto as Exhibit 3. Dr. Lipari's Affidavit, dated 12/28/11, is attached as Exhibit 10.)
- 3. The Liparis transferred the Cottonwood property to the Ponderosa Trust on May 14, 1992. (See Exhibit 4 attached hereto.) That transfer did not render them insolvent, cause them to be unable to pay their current or future debts, nor had they been sued. See Exhibit 10, in which Dr. Lipari denies all the badges of fraud in A.R.S. § 10-1004.)

4. Each of the Liparis gave a different reason for putting the property in trust:
Dr. Lipari said a trust would protect it from his daughter (see his depo at 4:23-5:4 and 16:8-
12); Mrs. Lipari wanted to use the trust as a vehicle to give the property to charity after their
deaths (she her depo at 51:22-54:14; 67:15-19 and 87:6-13). Dr. Lipari also alluded to the
protection from creditors that can be provided by a trust. (See his depo at 9:17-19.) (See also
Exhibit 10, p. 1, \P 3; p. 2, 2^{nd} par. from the bottom and p. 3, \P 1)

- 5. At the direction of Mr. Chisum, the Cottonwood property was transferred from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC, on September 1, 1999. The deed from Ponderosa Trust to Exeter is attached as Exhibit 5. (See also depo of Eileen Lipari, 68:25 71:3) Exeter intends to pay the net proceeds from the future sale of the property to charity. (See Elmer Vild depo, at 42:5 43:7, which is an Exhibit to Plaintiff's Statement of Facts.)
- 6. Pursuant to the Ponderosa trust agreement (see Exhibit 1), the trustee could permit the Liparis to occupy the property, but they would have to pay for the "[m]aintenance and protection of the premises while in possession authorized by the Trustee." (Exhibit 1, Sec. H on p. 3.) The Ponderosa trustee, and later Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC, did permit the Liparis to live in the Cottonwood property so long as they maintained and protected the property. (See Eileen Lipari depo at **57:22-23** and **87:13 88:1**) The Liparis considered this a rental agreement. (See Exhibit 10, p. 2, 1st full par.) The Liparis ran Joseph's chiropractic practice and Eileen's business called Hunter King, LLC, out of the Cottonwood property. (See Eileen Lipari depo at **10:16-18**; **12:19 13:10** and **26:11-20**)
- 7. The Liparis believed that they lost all interest in the Cottonwood property after it was put in trust, and they still believe they have no interest in it. (See Joseph Lipari depo at **9:9-19** ["And when you sign these things over, they're not yours anymore. And when we did that, that's the intention that we had when we did it, was to sign everything over."]; **10:21-22** ["I assumed that when we put it into trust, that it wasn't ours anymore."];

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12:6-10; 13:7-15 ["But II to be honest with you, I don't know that I own the house."] and
16:5-12. See Eileen Lipari depo at 52:22 - 53:8 ["Q did you have any qualms about
giving away \$90,000 of equity? A. I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to
charity."]; 67:15 - 67:19 ["Q. So to this day you still believe that house, the Cottonwood
residence, is yours? A. Well, I believe it belongs to charity, but I don't care anymore. It's not mine,
not anymore."]; 73:20 - 74:1; 87:6 - 87:13 and 89:25 - 90:14 ["Q. Did he say, when you had
that discussion [about the IRS lien], did he [Mr. O'Neil] say hey, you don't own this property, this
property belongs to somebody else? A. Yes. Q. Who did he say it belonged to? A. Exeter Trinity
Properties. We are not beneficiaries, we have no beneficiary rights. And we had no control over it,
they could have done what they wanted with it."] (See also Exhibit 10, p. 3, $\P\P$ 2-3)

- 8. The Liparis confirmed their belief they had no interest in, or control over, the Cottonwood property when the Trustee of Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC, served them with documents to "evict" them and the Liparis moved out voluntarily on about November 9, 2007. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 98:16 - 98:19; 100:8-11; 100:24 - 101:9 and 104:6-15. See also the Notice to Vacate documents attached hereto as Exhibit 6.)
- 9. If the house is sold, neither of the Liparis expects the proceeds to be used for their benefit, nor to be applied to their taxes. (See Joseph Lipari depo at 13:7-21 and Eileen Lipari depo at **90:23 - 91:1** and **91:12-25**)
- 10. The Liparis timely filed their 1993 income tax returns. This is derived from the chart on page 13 of the Plaintiff's Statement of Facts in which late filing penalties are noted for all listed returns, except 1993. The Liparis also contested their 1993 taxes in Tax Court. Lipari v. Commissioner, 2000WL 1227130 (Tax Ct. 2000). It was not until the 1994 return, due on April 15, 1995, that the Liparis failed to timely file a tax return. (See the chart on page 15 of the Plaintiff's Statement of Facts.)
- 11. The Liparis' primary financial advisor was Mr. Chisum, and each testified that they did "everything" he told them to do. All of their financial matters were either

(602) 840-0314

handled by Mr. Chisum or were done at his direction, including check writing and preparation
of tax returns. (See Joseph Lipari depo at 8:6 - 8:14; 12:6 - 12:10 and 15:3-15 and Eileen
Lipari depo at 13:11-12; 24:24 - 25:7; 55:2 - 56:2; 93:11 - 94:13; 109:2-18 and 39:1 -
40:22) Matters affecting the Cottonwood property were controlled by Donna Chisum, as
trustee of the Ponderosa Trust. (Exhibit 10 at p .2, 1st full par.) (Note: Mrs. Lipari made a
correction in her depo regarding use of Mr. Chisum's signature stamp at 97:21 - 98:8) (Note:
after Mr. Chisum went to prison the Liparis lost faith in him and Mrs. Lipari decided to file
the past due tax returns, see her depo at 86:6-9. See also 66:12-14, wherein she states, in
retrospect, that Mr. Chisum had intended to take her house from her.)

12. At the direction of Mr. Chisum the Liparis paid their income into entities he created for them and the Liparis' expenses were paid from the accounts held by those entities. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 8:24 - 9:17; 17:1 - 18:9; 27:22 - 28:7; 29:7-11; 35:18 - 36:6; 37:7-23; 38:13-19; 93:15 - 94:4; 121:11 - 123:7 and 125:3-12) Because their expenses were paid from their income, they believed they could deduct those expenses on their individual returns. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 18:10-12) However, none of the income from Dr. Lipari's practice or from Hunter King, LLC, ever went into an Exeter account. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 44:10-13)

13. The Liparis' individual income tax returns are not available for 1993. However, the returns for years 1994 - 2007 were attached as exhibits to the deposition of Eileen Lipari. (See Exhibit 2) (Note: the copy of the deposition provided to defendants did not include returns for 2005 - 2007, so unsigned copies of returns for 2005 - 2007 previously disclosed by the government are included as Exhibit 7.) The returns for 1994 - 2004 show they were filed from June - August, 2007. The returns for 2005 - 2007 were apparently filed in June 2007. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 110:18 - 114:11) Each return included a Schedule C in which Joseph Lipari was identified as a chiropractor doing business as DD Trust in 1994, and thereafter doing business as Morningstar Int'l, PLLC. From 1995 and thereafter a second

1	Schedule C, or Schedule C-EZ, was included which identified Eileen Lipari as a consultant,
2	sometimes doing business as Hunter King, LLC.
3	14. The Liparis also filed Form 8829 with their returns for 1994 -2007 in which
4	they claimed business deductions for expenses they indirectly paid to operate their businesses
5	on the Cottonwood property. (See notes to ¶ 11 in the U.S. Statement of Facts) The income
6	from Dr. Lipari's practice went initially to the DD Trust and later to Morningstar Int'l, PLLC.
7	(See Eileen Lipari depo at 93:15 - 94:13; 17:17 - 18:9 and 122:21 - 123:7) The expenses for
8	the Cottonwood property were paid from those entities. (See Eileen Lipari depo at 121:21 -
9	122:12 and 125:3 - 125:13) (See also ¶ 12, $supra$)
10	15. The Liparis depreciated the Cottonwood property on Form 8829 for 1999 -
11	2002. For years 1994 - 1998 and 2003 - 2007 they did not claim depreciation. For 1993 there
12	is no evidence that they claimed depreciation. (See tax returns, Exhibit 7)
13	16. Attached hereto as Exhibit 8 is the document by which Mr. O'Neil was
14	appointed as authorized agent Exeter.
15	17. Eileen Lipari was not a member or owner of Hunter King, LLC, the entity
16	created by Mr. Chisum to manage her business activities. (See the Affidavit of Mike Macek,
17	attached hereto as Exhibit 9)
18	Dated: December 30, 2011.
19	RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
20	/s/ John Friedeman
21	John Friedeman 5103 E. Thomas Road
22	Phoenix, AZ 85018 Attorney for Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC
23	Attorney for Exeter Trinity Properties, Elec
24	
25	
26	

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this December 30, 2011, I electronically	y filed the
foregoing with the Clerk of Court and served the following attorney of record	l using the
CM/ECF system:	Ü

Charles M. Duffy
P.O. Box 683
Ben Franklin Station
Washington, D.C. 20044-0683

I further certify that on the same day I mailed by U.S. Postal Service the foregoing to the following party who is not represented by counsel.

/s/ John Friedeman

John Friedeman

U.S. v. Lipari and Exeter Trinity Properties No. 3:10-CV-08142 JWS

STATEMENT OF FACTS for Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC

EXHIBIT 2, Deposition of Eileen Lipari

Due to size restrictions for uploading to ECF, the deposition of Eileen Lipari had to be split into three sections, parts 1, 2 and 3. It is anticipated that the deposition can be successfully uploaded in sections.

In addition, the Court Reporter's Index at the end of the Deposition was deleted.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF ARIZONA
Civ. No. 10-CV-08142-JWS

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff,

v.

DEPOSITION OF

JOSEPH J. LIPARI, EILEEN H.

LIPARI and EXETER TRINITY

PROPERTIES, L.L.C.,

Defendants.

On Thursday, July 7, 2011, commencing at 9:42 a.m., the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari was taken on behalf of the Plaintiff at the United States Courthouse, 100 Otis Street, Asheville, North Carolina, and was attended by Counsel as follows:

APPEARANCES:

CHARLES M. DUFFY, ESQ.
U.S. Department of Justice
Tax Division
P.O. Box 683
Ben Franklin Station
Washington, D.C. 20044
on behalf of the Plaintiff

EILEEN H. LIPARI, Pro se 156 Johnson Hill Waynesville, North Carolina 28786 on behalf of the Defendant

Attending: Joseph J. Lipari

REPORTED BY: MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR

ASHEVILLE REPORTING SERVICE

Asheville Reporting Service 800-357-5007 - 828-254-9230

	2		3
1	(Document li1239)	1	Index continued:
2	Index	2	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 20 Marked
3	Signature (Reserved) 5	3	Letter To Ms. Noise 2/20/97 76
4	Direct Examination By Mr. Duffy 5	4	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 21 Marked
5	Certificate of Notary Public 129	5	Letter To Mr. Chisum 1/5/06 81
6	EXHIBITS:	6	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 22 Marked
7	Plaintiff's Exhibit Nos. 1-11 Marked	7	Appointment Of Trustee 86
8	1994-2004 Tax Returns 6	8	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 23 Marked
9	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 12 Marked	9	'94 Tax Return - DD Trust 93
10	Joint Tenancy Deed 47	10	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 24 Marked
11	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 13 Marked	11	Notice To Pay Or Vacate 98
12	Warranty Deed 5/14/03 50	12	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 25 Marked
13	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 14 Marked	13	Eviction Notice 98
14	Board Of Trustees Minutes 6/15/92 58	14	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 26 Marked
15	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 15 Marked	15	Photograph Of Closing Office 104
16	Deed Of Release And Reconveyance 62	16	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 27 Marked
17	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 16 Marked	17	Photos Of Cancelled Checks To IRS 105
18	Warranty Deed 9/1/99 68	18	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 28 Marked
19	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 17 Marked	19	Demand For Proof Of Jurisdiction 107
20	Articles of Organization Exeter 71	20	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 29 Marked
21	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 18 Marked	21	Interrogatories 107
22	Articles of Organization Hunter King 74	22	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 30 Marked
23	Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 19 Marked	23	IRS Collection Information 110
24	Minutes of DD Trust 74	24	
25	(Index continues)	25	(Index continues)
,	Index continued.	,	DUDGUANT TO NOTICE and/or Assessment to Tale
1	Index continued:	1	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take
2	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked	2	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me,
2 3	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return 111	2	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in
2 3 4	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil
2 3 4 5	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure.
2 3 4 5 6	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786. Q Your husband Joseph Lipari's in the courtroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786. Q Your husband Joseph Lipari's in the courtroom? A Yes, he is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786. Q Your husband Joseph Lipari's in the courtroom? A Yes, he is. Q You're not represented by counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Index continued: Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 31 Marked 2005 Tax Return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PURSUANT TO NOTICE and/or Agreement to Take Depositions, the within Deposition was taken by me, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, a Notary Public as required in Rules 26 and 30 of the North Carolina Rules of Civil Procedure. SIGNATURE: The Deponent did agree that both the reading over and signing of the transcript are hereby reserved. Eileen H. Lipari, being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth of her own knowledge concerning the within matter, testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUFFY: Q Do you want to state your name for the record. A Eileen Lipari. Q And your current address? A 156 Johnson Hill Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina 28786. Q Your husband Joseph Lipari's in the courtroom? A Yes, he is. Q You're not represented by counsel? A No, sir.

	Ca	se 3:10-cv-08142-JwS Document 49	1-2	LII.	ed 12/30/11 Page 3 0/11
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q A Q A Q A Q A (P	You'll have a chance to read the deposition and correct any errors. And whatever errors or mistakes or inaccuracies that you look at or you want to change, those are going to show up and I'll know which ones you want to change. Do you want that right to do that? Yes. I think the court reporter explained that you're going to have to come back down to Asheville to do that? Yes, sir. Just let me know if you need a break.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Β̈́Υ	documents. I'm going to hand you what has been marked as U.S. Exhibits 1 through 11. Maybe you could briefly look through those. And my first question is, I'm going to ask you if you prepared those tax returns that are marked as U.S. Exhibits 1 through 11? (Tenders) Can we go off the record. FF THE RECORD) THE DEPONENT: Yes. RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Those are returns that you and your husband filed for the years 1994 to 2004; correct? Correct. And you prepared those returns? Yes, sir. Let's take a look at Exhibit 1. On Page 2, those are your signatures and your husband's signature? Yes. This is your 1994 return it looks like? Yes. You didn't file this until 2007? Yes. It shows taxes owed of \$14,194?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. Now there's a payment on Page 2, the payment area, looks like none of the payments were made, or no payments were made for that year? Payments, that's correct. Now I want to go to the page, if you look at the bottom of the document it's what we call Bates number 1038; do you see that at the bottom? Okay. 1038, are you there? Yes. Now this is what they call a Schedule C for your husband's chiropractic practice, and you prepared this document; correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	husband filed for 1994. Yes. Now the income or the net income from your husband's chiropractic business is being reported on your individual tax return. Yes. I was told that's how I had to do it. And that's how you decided to do it? I didn't know which return to use, how to file them, and I asked specifically that question. Who did you ask? I asked Debbie Vahe. At the IRS? Yes. I said, "What do I do?" She says, "Well, it's all your income, file Schedule C," so that's what You agreed to do that? I did because that's all I knew how to do.

18 Q And you didn't have a problem with what she

19 said?

20 A No.

21 Q I want you to go to Bates page 1042.

22 A Okay.

23 Q It's a form that's titled ---

Business use. 24 A

25 Q Correct, expenses for business use of your

Then it says DD Trust.

21 A That's called the DD Trust. The DD Trust was

Q This form that we're looking at, this is an

individual tax return that you and your

a trust that Mr. Jimmy Chisum created to run

20 Q What's the DD Trust?

our business.

18

22

23

24

25

19 A Yes.

			т —	10 7	5 2 Thea 12/00/11 Tage 4 01 11
		10			
1		home.	1	Α	It's 37.06 percent business use.
2	Α	Yes.	2	Q	In Part 2 of Bates page 1042, it looks like
3	Q	Now it looks like there you had to when	3	Ų	you deducted real estate taxes paid on the
4	ų	that form says "home," what is that referring	4		
1					house.
5		to in your situation?	5	A	Yes.
6	A		6	Q	Insurance paid on the house?
7	Q	What is the address of your home at that time?	7	Α	Yes.
8	Α	1001 South 6th Street.	8	Q	Repairs and maintenance on the house?
9	Q	What's the town?	9	Α	Yes.
10	Α	Cottonwood, Arizona 86326.	10	Q	And utilities on the house?
11	Q	I may refer to that home as the Cottonwood	11	Α	Yes.
12		residence; is that okay?	12	Q	Based on the percentage of use of the house
13	Α		13	_	for Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business?
14	Q	So we both understand?	14	Α	Yes.
15	Ą		15		MR. DUFFY:
16		It looks like that your husband's chiropractic	16	וט	Off the record.
	Q			/ 0	,
17		business was located in the home?	17	•	FF THE RECORD)
18		Yes, it was.	18		RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
19	Q	And you had to figure out a percentage based	19	Q	Now that number on Bates page 1042, allowable
20		on this form of how much the business how	20		expenses, Line 34, \$2,928; you see that?
21		much of the home was used for the chiropractic	21	Α	Yes, sir.
22		business, how much of it was used for just	22	Q	And that was transferred to Bates page 1038 at
23		living?	23		Line 30; do you see that?
24	Α	Yes.	24	Α	Yes, sir.
25	Q	What was the percentage you came up with?	25	Q	So basically on the individual income tax
		Secretarial sections (States Secretarian Secretarian Secretarian Secretarian Secretarian Secretarian Secretaria			CHOILE SCHOOL MANAGEMENT CONTINUES C
					12
	****	12	,	_	13
1 2		return you're deducting expenses, real estate	1	Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar
2		return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house?	2	Ĭ	It says the business name is now Morningstar International
2	A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes.	2	A	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes.
2 3 4	A Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2?	2 3 4	Ĭ	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did
2 3 4 5	-	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2?	2	A	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC?
2 3 4	Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2?	2 3 4	A	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC?
2 3 4 5	Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return.	2 3 4 5	A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC?
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am?	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	QAQAQAQ AQ	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQAQAQ AQ	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QAQAQAQ AQA Q AQ	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQAQ AQA Q AQ	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be a pilot and I'm really into flying. So we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQAQ AQA Q AQ	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from business. For what business?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be a pilot and I'm really into flying. \$0 we used to sit and talk, and he's kind of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQ AQA Q AQA	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from business. For what business? The chiropractic business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be a pilot and I'm really into flying. So we used to sit and talk, and he's kind of a grandfather type to me. We had had our wills
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQAQ AQA Q AQA Q	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from business. For what business?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be a pilot and I'm really into flying. \$0 we used to sit and talk, and he's kind of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQAQAQAQAQA	return you're deducting expenses, real estate taxes that were paid on the house? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 2; what is Exhibit 2? The 1995 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return. Did you prepare that return, ma'am? Yes, sir, I did. Is that your signature on Bates page 1049? Yes, it is. And is that your husband's signature as far as you can tell? Yes, it is. Now what is the tax amount due? Thirteen thousand six hundred sixty-two dollars. And how much in payments were made for that year? Zero. Now Bates page 1050, what is this form? This is Schedule C profit or loss from business. For what business? The chiropractic business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	It says the business name is now Morningstar International Yes PLLC. Let me finish my question. How did that become Morningstar International PLLC? Mr. Chisum said that trusts were no longer good to run a business, and created Morningstar for the purpose of running the business, and everything was transferred that way. Did you do whatever Mr. Chisum told you to do? Absolutely. How did you meet Mr. Chisum? I met him through a mutual friend wasn't a mutual friend. I used to go to a breakfast meeting with a bunch of senior citizens, and we would sit around and discuss things of the day. It was a once-a-month breakfast thing. And I made acquaintance with a man named Joe Stepard, and I liked him because he used to be a pilot and I'm really into flying. So we used to sit and talk, and he's kind of a grandfather type to me. We had had our wills

		14			15
1		we've got your wills created, for all the good	1		these meetings that as his trust clients, we
2		they'll do. And I said we had I brought it	2		had to go to these meetings. And sometimes
3		up at the breakfast, I said what is he what	3		they were once a quarter, sometimes they were
4		is he talking about? What does he mean by	4		twice a year and whatever it was. And he
5		that? And they said well, sometimes you know,	5		would come with papers and show how the trusts
6		wills get eaten up in probate. And I said,	6		how probate courts took your entire
7		well, that's not really a good idea then; is	7		inheritance and everything. And what we had
8		it, and they said no. And that's when	8		wanted to do with what we had in our lives was
9		Mr. Stepard recommended Mr. Chisum, says, I	9		we wanted originally to create a scholarship
10		know someone who's in the trust not in the	10		fund for students of chiropractic who wanted
11		trust business, but can help you with this.	11		to study and
12	Q	Did you know that Mr. Chisum was notorious or	12	Q	
13	~	an alleged tax avoidance scheme promoter?	13	•	you
14	Α	No, I did not.	14	Α	He started talking about government and how
15	Q	Did you ever realize that?	15		bad it was. And he started he had the
16	Ą	I realized it when it was too late.	16		returns filed, but they were wrong all the
17	Q	When was that?	17		time. And I said, I don't understand why
18	A	Probably around 1997. That's when I	18		they're not right. "It doesn't matter," he
19	Q	What made you come to that conclusion in 1997?	19		would say, "it doesn't matter."
20	Ų	Why do you say 1997?	20	Q	Did he ever talk about the Internal Revenue
21	Α		21	Ų	Service?
22	^	memory is not really great on this because it	22	Α	Oh, yeah, he didn't like you. He didn't like
23		was all kind of a blur. But he started	23	А	the IRS at all.
24		talking about the government, and he started	24	Q	
25		talking about how bad they were. And he had	25	A	Oh, he called them evil and had to do with the
		taking about now but they were. And he had		,,	on, he called them evil and had to do with the
		16			17
1		government is like a dragon, and you don't	1	A	Yes.
1 2		government is like a dragon, and you don't	1 2		Yes.
2		government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight	- 20	A Q A	
2		government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And	2	Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes.
2 3 4	0	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of	2 3 4	Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the
2 3 4 5	Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After	2 3 4 5	Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used
2 3 4		government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word	2 3 4	Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7		government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the repairs and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes. If I could take you to Bates page 1057. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes. If I could take you to Bates page 1057. This form is titled expenses for business use of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying the insurance? Who was paying the repairs and maintenance? Who was paying the utilities on the Cottonwood residence? Were there revenues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes. If I could take you to Bates page 1057. This form is titled expenses for business use of your home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying the insurance? Who was paying the utilities on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes. If I could take you to Bates page 1057. This form is titled expenses for business use of your home? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying the insurance? Who was paying the repairs and maintenance? Who was paying the utilities on the Cottonwood residence? Were there revenues for those coming out of the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	government is like a dragon, and you don't want a fat, happy, full dragon when you fight him. You want a weak weakling dragon. And he self-appointed himself as kind of After self-appointed himself as that's a word like kind of I'm going to take it down. And I wanted nothing to do with that. Even after you realized that he was an alleged promoter of these tax avoidance schemes in 1997, did you cut off all contact with him? I didn't know how to. I was I didn't know how. I was just afraid of him. So you continued to have a I just kind of acquiesced and kept my head down, and hoped for the best. I really did. It was my mistake. Now we're looking at your 1995 tax return. Yes. If I could take you to Bates page 1057. This form is titled expenses for business use of your home? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQ AQAQAQ	Yes. That's the Cottonwood residence? Yes. On this form you were figuring out the percentage of how much of the home was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. So the expenses in the business you deducted the real estate taxes paid on the home, the repairs and maintenance, the insurance, the utilities? Yes. And those all related to the home? Yes. When I say home the Cottonwood residence? Yes. Who in 1995, who was paying those amounts? Who was paying the mortgage? Who was paying the insurance? Who was paying the repairs and maintenance? Who was paying the utilities on the Cottonwood residence? Were there revenues for those coming out of the chiropractic

	_				75 2 Trica 12/00/11 Tage 0 01 11
		18			19
1		that I mentioned, who was the payor on the	1		dollars.
2		checks?	2	Q	And how much in the way of payments were made?
3	Α	Payor, I don't understand.	3	Α	Zero.
4	Q	- I was a substitution of the substitution of	4	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2176.
5	Α	Morningstar or the DD Trust.	5	Α	Okay.
6	Q	But the revenues that went into those accounts	6	Q	What is 2176?
7		came from your husband's chiropractic	7	Α	Schedule C profit or loss from business 1996.
8		business?	8	Q	What business is that related to?
9	Α	That was the sole source of income.	9	Α	The chiropractic business.
10	Q	And that's why you were deducting these	10	Q	Of your husband?
11		amounts on your Form 1040?	11	Α	Yes.
12	Α	Yes, sir.	12	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2178.
13		Let's take a look at Exhibit 3. What is	13	Ā	Yes.
14		Exhibit 3, ma'am?	14	Q	What is that form?
15	Α		15	A	That is Schedule C profit or loss from
16		1996.	16		business 1996.
17	Q		17	Q	
18	ų	you and your husband?	18	A	
19	Δ	Yes, it is.	19	^	business. I taught people how to keep
20	1220	The state of the s	20		records. And that's what it was.
21	Q	signatures on that document?	21	0	
22	۸		22	Q A	The business name is Hunter King LLC? Yes.
		Yes, it is.	N-12-00		
23	Q		23 24	Q	What is Hunter King LLC?
24		Exhibit 3?		Α	and the same of th
25	Α	Five thousand five hundred forty-eight	25	Q	And who owned that business?
		20			21
1	Α	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it.	1	0	21 Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS
1 2	A O	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it.	1 2	Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS
2	Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business?	2		Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government?
2	Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business.	2	Α	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never.
2 3 4	Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education	2 3 4	A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never
2 3 4 5	Q A Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background?	2 3 4 5	A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology.	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	QAQ AQAQAQ	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	QAQ AQAQAQ	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QAQAQAQA Q A Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQAQAQA QA	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as a volunteer to help people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQ AQAQA Q A QA Q	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as a volunteer to help people. Did you ever teach tax or accounting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that? Yes. Who were those fees paid to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQA Q A QA QA	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as a volunteer to help people. Did you ever teach tax or accounting? I taught record-keeping.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that? Yes. Who were those fees paid to? Jimmy Chisum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQAQA Q A QA QAQ	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as a volunteer to help people. Did you ever teach tax or accounting? I taught record-keeping. Where did you teach that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that? Yes. Who were those fees paid to? Jimmy Chisum. So any of the trustee fees that are through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQA Q A QA QA	Owned it. I owned it I guess, I ran it. That was your business? That was my business. By the way, ma'am, what is your education background? I have a bachelor's in microbiology. From where? University of South Florida. Did you go to graduate school? Some but not much. Did you ever take accounting or tax classes? I took no. No, I took some record-keeping classes. Did you ever work as an accountant or as a tax preparer? I helped some people prepare tax returns with Schedule 1040s. Did they pay you for that? Not really, a couple. But I mostly did it as a volunteer to help people. Did you ever teach tax or accounting? I taught record-keeping.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	Did you ever accept his beliefs regarding IRS and the government? Never. So you never No. you never taught what were your teachings when you would teach the class? I would show them how to keep books and records, how to fill out the little boxes on ledger sheets so that when the time came for Cleo, who was the accountant, to prepare the tax returns, all of the stuff was properly done. Then I taught them how to staple checks to receipts and to take pictures of any changes that occurred in the property, because he required us to keep minutes on the properties every year. Bates page 2179, it says trustee's fees \$900; you see that? Yes. Who were those fees paid to? Jimmy Chisum.

					<u> </u>
		22			23
1	Α	Yes, there's thousands of dollars in trustee's	1	Q	Let me just finish my question. Thirty-seven
2		fees.	2		percent of the house was used for the
3	Q	And how would you pay him?	3		chiropractic business?
4	Α	By check.	4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	At the end of the year?	5	Q	On this form deductions for real estate taxes,
6	Α	Whenever he asked for it. He sent a bill a	6		insurance, repairs and maintenance, and
7		lot of times.	7		utilities on the Cottonwood residence are
8	Q	Did you ever disagree with Mr. Chisum?	8		being deducted?
9	Α	You mean actually verbally to his face?	9	Α	Yes.
10	Q	Yes.	10	Q	So the amount of expenses to be deducted was
11	Ā	No.	11	-	how much for that year?
12	Q	How about otherwise?	12	Α	Four thousand four hundred and fourteen
13	Α	All the time.	13		dollars.
14	Q	Who would you express that disagreement to?	14	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2176. Is that the same
15	Α		15	-	number on Line 30?
16		wanted to be a client of Mr. Chisum's.	16	Α	
17	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2183 please, on Exhibit	17	Q	
18		3. What is that form?	18		deductions relating to the house, that related
19	Α		19		to the business, then you would deduct it from
20		Joseph Lipari.	20		the chiropractic Schedule C, which in this
21	Q		21		case is Bates stamped 2176?
22	•	business?	22	Α	
23	Α	Yes, it is.	23	Q	Let's go to Exhibit 4, what is Exhibit 4?
24		And it looks like about 37 percent of the	24	Ā	1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the
25	Ā	Thirty-seven percent.	25	^,	year 1997.
		rimey seven percent			year 1557.
		74	ı		25
1	Q	Who are the taxpayers?	1	Α	I expected everything to be prepared by
1	Q A	Who are the taxpayers?	1 2	Α	I expected everything to be prepared by
2	Α	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari.	2	A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't
2		Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your			I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file.
2 3 4	A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures?	2 3 4	Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that?
2 3 4 5	A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year?	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	QAQAQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	QAQAQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQAQA QAQ A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QAQAQA QAQ AQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQAQA QAQ AQ AQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because Cleo handled everything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQA QAQ AQA	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right? Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because Cleo handled everything. Who's Cleo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQA QAQ AQ AQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right? Yes, I did. Now the next page, Bates page 2605 has trustee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because Cleo handled everything. Who's Cleo? Cleo Lewis was Mr. Chisum's accountant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQA QAQ AQAQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right? Yes, I did. Now the next page, Bates page 2605 has trustee fees of \$3250; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because Cleo handled everything. Who's Cleo? Cleo Lewis was Mr. Chisum's accountant. So you expected Mr. Chisum to file your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQAQA QAQ AQAQ A	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right? Yes, I did. Now the next page, Bates page 2605 has trustee fees of \$3250; do you see that? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who are the taxpayers? Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates stamp page 2602, are those your signatures? Yes. How much was owed for that year? Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine dollars. And how much in payments were made? Zero. There's a date, it says your signature, July 17, 2007; do you see that? Yes. Obviously that was many years after the return was due? Yes. Did you file a 1997 return timely back in, I guess it would have been due April 15, 1998? I don't remember. I might have prepared one, but I don't remember if it got filed because Cleo handled everything. Who's Cleo? Cleo Lewis was Mr. Chisum's accountant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQA QAQ AQAQ	I expected everything to be prepared by Mr. Chisum. And my 1040s, I was told I didn't have enough income to file. Who told you that? He did. Mr. Chisum? Yes. So you didn't file any returns? Right. But I don't remember because I was somewhere in there I was starting to have problems with all of this. Let's go to Bates page 2604. Okay. It says profit or loss from business, and that's Mr. Lipari's chiropractic business? Yes, it is. Line 31, net profit or loss, I guess the net profit was \$49,263? Yes. And you prepared this return; right? Yes, I did. Now the next page, Bates page 2605 has trustee fees of \$3250; do you see that?

_		_				
١			26			27
ĺ	1	Α	Mr. Jimmy Chisum.	1		Sword. What are those?
ı	2	Q	Why was it so much that year?	2	Α	I was involved with a couple of
	3	Ā	He sent bills for everything. He sent a bill	3		philanthropical organizations, and basically
1	4		for the house trust. He sent a bill for	4		what happened was they I had my checking
	5		Morningstar. He sent a bill for Hunter King.	5		account, and they were having events. And I
	6		He sent bills for everything he did. The car	6		was like a treasurer to these organizations,
	7		was in a trust, he sent a bill for that.	7		and people would send me their checks for the
	8	Q	And what did he do for the various trusts?	8		events. Like there was a big dinner and
	9	Α	Good question. I can't answer that, I don't	9		people paid so much a head, and they had to
1	10		know. I was not made privy to his business.	10		give the money to somebody so that we could
	11	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2606.	11		pay the caterers and the room rental and all
	12	Α	Yes.	12		of that other stuff. And that's what I did.
	13	Q	This is your profit or loss statement from	13		When I got all through with both of those
Ì	14		Hunter King?	14		things, this is how much money out-of-pocket I
	15	Α	Yes.	15		paid.
-	16	Q	And that's your business?	16	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2612.
	17	Α	Yes, it is.	17	Α	Yes.
	18	Q	Was it also run out of the Cottonwood	18	Q	Again on this form you were trying to figure
- 1	19		residence?	19		out the percentage of the home used for your
	20	Α	Yes, it was.	20		husband's chiropractic business?
1	21	Q	Now how about Bates page 2608, capital gains	21	Α	
	22		and losses.	22	Q	And on this form you deducted amounts for real
	23		Yes.	23		estate taxes paid on the home, insurance paid
	24	Q	A 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	24		on the home, repairs and maintenance paid on
	25		Raphael, and the other one is Order of the	25		the home, and utilities paid on the home.
t						
ľ	_		28		_	29
	1	A	Yes.	1	Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates
	2	A Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like	2		Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007?
	2	Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241?	2	A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes.
	2 3 4	Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes.	2 3 4		Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it
-	2 3 4 5	Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against	2 3 4 5	A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due?
and the second designation of the second	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income?	2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes.
White the state of	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822.
والأرابية ويهاري والمرابعة والمرابع والمرابعة والمرابعة والمرابعة والمرابعة والمرابعة والمرابعة	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated
والمراقبة ويسترقه فالمستراقية فالمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة والمراقبة	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice?
in the second of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AQ AQAQ AQAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees.
The second secon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AQ AQAQ AQAQAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q AQ AQA QAQA	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AQ AQAQ AQAQAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy
The second secon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q AQ AQA QAQAQ	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AQ AQAQ AQAQAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings.
The second secon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q AQ AQA QAQAQA	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return? Nine thousand four hundred sixty-five dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AQ AQAQ AQAQAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings. He had a wife or a woman that he alleged to be
The state of the s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q AQ AQA QAQAQAQ	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return? Nine thousand four hundred sixty-five dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AQ AQAQ AQAQA	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings. He had a wife or a woman that he alleged to be his wife.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQA QAQAQAQA	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return? Nine thousand four hundred sixty-five dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AQ AQAQ AQAQAQA	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings. He had a wife or a woman that he alleged to be his wife. What was her name? Donna, Donna L. Chisum. So sometimes you paid
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQ AQA QA QAQAQAQ	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return? Nine thousand four hundred sixty-five dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. And are those your signatures on the return?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings. He had a wife or a woman that he alleged to be his wife. What was her name? Donna, Donna L. Chisum. So sometimes you paid Sometimes I paid her and sometimes I paid him,
Company of the control of the contro	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQA QA QAQAQAQA	Yes. And the resulting figure I think it looks like it was \$2241? Yes. And then you would have deducted that against your husband's chiropractic income? Yes, I did. Let's go to Exhibit 5, please. Yes, it's on Page 30 of U.S. 2604. It's right there. What is Exhibit 5? 1998 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return of Joseph and Eileen Lipari. Did you prepare that document? Yes, I did. Let's go to Bates page 2821. Yes. Now how much tax was due based on this return? Nine thousand four hundred sixty-five dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. And are those your signatures on the return? Yes, they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AQ AQAQ AQAQA QAQ	Let me finish my question please. The dates of the signatures were July 22, 2007? Yes. So you realize that return was long after it was due? Yes. Bates page 2822. Yes. That's the profit or loss that you calculated from your husband's chiropractic practice? Yes. He earned a net total of \$43,283 that year? Yes. Now Bates page 2823 says trustee fees. Yes. Who were those paid to? Mr. Jimmy Chisum. And when I say Mr. Jimmy Chisum, some of them were Donna's billings. He had a wife or a woman that he alleged to be his wife. What was her name? Donna, Donna L. Chisum. So sometimes you paid

		30			31
1		organization called Covenant Keepers	1		them on your individual tax return?
2		Enterprises.	2	Α	Yes.
3	Q	Did Mrs. Chisum also hold the same views	3	BY	MR. DUFFY:
4		regarding the IRS as Mr. Chisum?	4		Off the record.
5	Α	Yes, she did.	5	•	FF THE RECORD)
6	Q	And she voiced those views?	6	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
7	Α	Yes, she did.	7	Q	Let's go to Exhibit 6.
8	Q	Let's go to Bates page 2829.	8	Α	Okay.
9	Α	Yes.	9	Q	What is Exhibit 6?
10	Q	It looks like on that form you were trying to	10	Α	1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return 1999.
11		figure out again the portion of the Cottonwood	11	Q	Relating to what taxpayers?
12		residence that was used for your husband's	12	Α	Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari.
13		chiropractic business?	13	Q	Now on Bates page 2832, are those your
14	Α	Yes.	14		signatures on that?
15	Q	You took deductions again for real estate	15	Α	Yes, they are.
16		taxes paid on the Cottonwood residence,	16	Q	You signed them it looks like July 25, 2007?
17		insurance, repairs and maintenance, and	17	Α	Yes.
18		utilities, also paid on the residence?	18	Q	Again that was long after the returns were
19	Α	Yes.	19		due?
20	Q	Again who was making the payments for those	20	Α	Yes.
21		expenses?	21	Q	How much in taxes were owed for that year?
22	Α	3	22	Α	Eleven thousand five hundred sixty-six
23		Morningstar or the DD Trust.	23		dollars.
24	Q		24	Q	And how about the payments made for that year?
25		out of those two trusts, you still deducted	25	Α	Zero.
†		1,100	-		
		32			33
1 2	Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please.	1	Α	I think it was because I thought I think we
2	A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes.	2	Α	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions
2		I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the	2	Α	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one
2 3 4	A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that	2 3 4	Α	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about
2 3 4 5	A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic	2 3 4 5	Α	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I
2 3 4 5 6	A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business?	2 3 4 5 6		I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house? Yeah. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of2837 isI'm sorry, 2834. Yes. It says office expense \$1744, what was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house? Yeah. Yes. What was going on there, do you remember the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834. Yes. It says office expense \$1744, what was that office expense; do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house? Yeah. Yes. What was going on there, do you remember the change in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834. Yes. It says office expense \$1744, what was that office expense; do you know? That would have probably been office supplies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house? Yeah. Yes. What was going on there, do you remember the change in No, I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834. Yes. It says office expense \$1744, what was that office expense; do you know? That would have probably been office supplies more than likely. That was, you know, staples
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A	I want to go to Bates page 2842, please. Yes. Again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for your husband's chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the residence for real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. It seems like you also on that form, and I'm looking at Part 3, you depreciated the home. And I guess the home in Part 3 is again the Cottonwood residence; correct? Yes. It looked like that was a change of the way you did things. You started depreciating the house? Yeah. Yes. What was going on there, do you remember the change in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I think it was because I thought I think we could. I probably picked up some instructions on how to file business use of your home, one of your pamphlets, and it talked about depreciation of your home. And that's why I did that. I didn't remember doing that. And those expenses from that form on Bates page 2842, they were then deducted on Bates page 2837. Actually strike that, that's not correct. They were then deducted on 2836. 2836. Yes, on Line 30. On Bates page 2837, that again is your consulting business? Hunter King was the name of 2837 is I'm sorry, 2834. Yes. It says office expense \$1744, what was that office expense; do you know? That would have probably been office supplies

			_		
		34			35
1	Q	Let's go to Exhibit 7. What is Exhibit 7?	1		husband's chiropractic business?
2	Α	Tax Note: Note year	2	Α	Yes.
3		2000 for Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H.	3	Q	And you figured that it was about 37 percent?
4		Lipari.	4	Α	Yes.
5	Q		5	Q	,
6	Α		6		Cottonwood residence in the chiropractic
7	Q		7		business?
8		on that document?	8		Yes.
9		Yes, they are.	9	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
10	Q	It looks like you signed the returns on	10		you deducted real estate taxes paid on the
11		August 3, 2007?	11		Cottonwood residence, the insurance, the
12		Yes.	12		repairs and maintenance on the house, and also
13	Q	The state of the s	13		the utilities?
14	^	due?	14		Yes.
15 16		Yes.	15	Q	•
17	Q	What was the tax amount that was due on that return?	16 17		to form Schedule C, which is Bates page 544?
18	٨			A	
19	Α	Eight thousand nine hundred eighty-six dollars.	18 19	Q	
20	0		20		the net income of the chiropractic business that year was for how much?
21	Q A		21	Α	
22	Q		22		Correct.
23	Ą	to figure out on that page the amount of the	23	A	Thirty-eight thousand two hundred fifty-eight
24		Cottonwood residence, a portion of the	24	11	dollars.
25		Cottonwood residence that was used for your	25	Q	
				•	,
		36			37
1		36 business income part of the tax return on	1		that year?
1 2			1 2	A	that year?
		business income part of the tax return on		A Q	that year?
2	A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your	2	_	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe?
2	A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your	2	Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe?
2 3 4	0.00	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes.	2 3 4	Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero.
2 3 4 5	Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QAQA QAQA	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust. And the revenues for those payments would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return Yes, I do. Let me finish my question. You realize that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust. And the revenues for those payments would have come out of the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return Yes, I do. Let me finish my question. You realize that that was long after the date that the returns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust. And the revenues for those payments would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQA Q A QAQAQ A Q	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return Yes, I do. Let me finish my question. You realize that that was long after the date that the returns were due?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust. And the revenues for those payments would have come out of the chiropractic business? All the revenues came out of the chiropractic business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	business income part of the tax return on Bates page 542. I think it was combined with your Yes the income of Hunter King? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 8, what is Exhibit 8? 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2001. And that's again relating to you and your husband? Relating to Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 556, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed that return August 7, 2007? Yes, I did. You realize that was long after the date that the return Yes, I do. Let me finish my question. You realize that that was long after the date that the returns were due?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	that year? How much in taxable income did I owe? How much in tax did you owe? Ten thousand seven hundred twenty-six dollars. And how much in the way of payments were made? Zero. Let's go to Bates page 564. Yes. Now again you were trying to figure out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used for the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted depreciation on the Cottonwood residence. You deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities? Yes. Who would have paid those amounts? Morningstar or DD Trust. And the revenues for those payments would have come out of the chiropractic business? All the revenues came out of the chiropractic business.

		38			39
1	Α	Yes.	1	Q	Now were you a signature on the Morningstar
2	Q	What's the full name of that company?	2		checking account?
3	A	Exeter Trinity Properties.	3	Α	No, I was not.
4	Q	Did Exeter Trinity on any of these returns	4	Q	Who was?
5	-	that we've discussed, did Exeter Trinity ever	5	Α	Jimmy Chisum.
6		pay any of the real estate taxes?	6	Q	Did you have a stamp?
7	Α	I don't know. I thought they were all	7	Α	Yes.
8		Morningstar. Exeter Trinity didn't have a	8	Q	And you would stamp his name?
9		checking account.	9	Α	I would call him on every expense before I
10	Q	How do you know that?	10		made a payment of anything. On any bill that
11	Α	I never saw one. If there is one, it's news	11		went out on Morningstar I called his cell
12		to me.	12		phone number and got approval over the phone.
13	Q	And the expenses from Bates page 564 would	13		Yes, you may pay that bill.
14	1.00	have then been transferred to Bates page 557?	14	Q	How about the DD Trust checking account?
15	Α	Yes.	15	Α	The DD Trust checking account was no more
16	Q	How much was the net income of the	16		after that lien, so I don't know what year
17		chiropractic business that year?	17		that was.
18	Α		18	Q	When it was in effect, when there was a DD
19		dollars.	19	-	checking account, did you have signature
20	Q	Let's go to Exhibit 9. Just stepping back,	20		authority on that account?
21		you talked about these expenditures like the	21	Α	No.
22		insurance, repairs and maintenance, real	22	Q	Who had the signature authority?
23		estate taxes, and some of these other expenses	23	Α	Jimmy Chisum and someone named Meyer, L.
24		being paid by the DD Trust or Morningstar.	24		Meyer.
25	Α	Yes.	25	Q	Did you have a stamp with Jimmy Chisum's
			l		
			-		
		40			41
1		40 signature?	1	Α	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the
1 2	A		1 2	Α	
1	A Q	signature?		Α	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the
2		signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would	2	A Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H.
2		signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD	2 3		The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari.
2 3 4 5 6		signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would	2 3 4	Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature?	2 3 4 5	Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QAQ AQAQ A QAQ	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QAQ AQAQ A QAQA	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QAQ AQAQ A QAQ	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQ AQAQ A QAQA	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me signing it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQ AQAQ A QAQAQ	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used in the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me signing it? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQ A QAQAQ A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used in the chiropractic business? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me signing it? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQAQ A QAQAQ	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used in the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q AQ A Q AQAQ AQA	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me signing it? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 9. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQ AQAQ A QAQAQ A	The U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used in the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the Cottonwood residence for real estate taxes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	signature? Yes. So any of these payments from Morningstar, DD Trust, you would have the checks and you would actually stamp his signature? Yes. Then you would send it to the power company or the county for the real estate taxes? Yes. You did not have to bring the check to Jimmy Chisum? No, but he reviewed all of the ledgers once a quarter and signed, put his signature on them. He reviewed. Who came up with the idea that you would have a stamp with his signature? He did. He gave you the stamp? Yes. And he just said hey, stamp this instead of me signing it? Yes. Let's go to Exhibit 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQAQ A QAQAQ A	year 2002 of Joseph J. Lipari and Eileen H. Lipari. On Bates page 568, are those your signatures? Yes, they are. And you signed those documents on August 10, 2007? Yes, we did. That was long after the returns were due? Yes. What was the amount that was owed for that year? Three thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars. And what was the amount of payments made? Thirteen hundred ninety-six dollars. Let's go to Bates page 576. Yes. Again on this form you were figuring out the percentage of the Cottonwood residence that was used in the chiropractic business? Yes. And you deducted amounts paid on the

		42			43
1		utilities?	1		husband's signature?
2	Α	Yes.	2	Α	Yes, it is.
3	Q	And you also depreciated the residence?	3	Q	How much was due on that how much tax was
4	Α	Yes.	4		due on that return?
5	Q	What checks would those have been? Would	5	Α	Two thousand four hundred forty dollars.
6		those have been the DD Trust checks or the	6	Q	Was any payments made?
7		Morningstar checks?	7	Α	No.
8	Α	By this point I believe they would have been	8	Q	Bates page 592.
9		Morningstar's.	9	Α	Yes.
10	Q	And basically what you would do is just use	10	Q	Again this form you were figuring out a
11		the Jimmy Chisum signature stamp on the	11		percentage of the Cottonwood residence that
12		Morningstar checks and pay those expenditures?	12		was used in your husband's chiropractic
13	Α	Yes, after I called him.	13		business?
14	Q	Did any of these expenditures ever get paid in	14	Α	Yes.
15		cash; do you know?	15	Q	You deducted amounts of real estate taxes paid
16	Α	I don't know.	16		on the residence, and also insurance, repairs
17	Q	What about Exhibit 10.	17		and maintenance, and utilities?
18	Ā	Yes.	18	Α	Yes.
19	Q	What's Exhibit 10?	19	Q	And would those have been the Morningstar
20	A	The 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for	20		checks?
21		the year 2003 of Joseph Lipari and Eileen	21	Α	Yes.
22		Lipari.	22	Q	And again Exeter would not have been making
23	Q	And you prepared that return?	23		any of these payments?
24	Α	Yes, I did.	24	Α	No.
25	Q	Bates 580, is that your signature and your	25	Q	For any of these tax returns that we've
1					
_					
		44			45
1		discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns,	1	Q	45 Looks like it was late?
1 2		discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments?	1 2	Q A	The state of the s
	A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was			Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in
2	Α	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account.	2 3 4	A	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year?
2 3 4 5	A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not?	2 3 4 5	A Q A	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us. Bates 597, is that your signature and your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you were trying to figure out the percentage of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQA Q AQA Q AQ	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us. Bates 597, is that your signature and your husband's signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Looks like it was late? Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you were trying to figure out the percentage of business use of the Cottonwood residence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQA Q AQA Q AQ	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us. Bates 597, is that your signature and your husband's signature? Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you were trying to figure out the percentage of business use of the Cottonwood residence? That's yes, that's mine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQA Q AQA Q AQ	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us. Bates 597, is that your signature and your husband's signature? Yes, it is. It looks like that return was signed in May of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you were trying to figure out the percentage of business use of the Cottonwood residence? That's yes, that's mine. It looks like the percentage was only 4.36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQA Q AQA Q AQ	discussed, the 1994 to 2003 tax returns, Exeter didn't make any of those payments? No, not that I'm aware of. I mean there was no checking account. There was not? No, not that I know of. And you would have known about it; right? I certainly hope so, but I don't know what Mr. Chisum did without our knowledge. But none of the revenues or income from the chiropractic business or from Hunter King ever went into any Exeter account? No. Let's go to Exhibit 11. What's Exhibit 11? Exhibit 11 is the 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return for the year 2004. That relates to the Liparis again, you and your husband? Yes, it relates to us. Bates 597, is that your signature and your husband's signature? Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. What was the amount of tax that was due in that year? One thousand five hundred seventy-two dollars. And the amount of payments? Zero. Now the IRS I think filed nominee liens against Exeter to collect your taxes with the county court, I think it was in 2003. Okay. What was the discussion then when the IRS did that? Did you realize that the IRS had done that? No. You didn't realize that the IRS considered Exeter as the nominee for the Liparis? I don't know what a nominee is. Let's go to Bates page 610. It looks like you were trying to figure out the percentage of business use of the Cottonwood residence? That's yes, that's mine.

		46			47
1	Q	Why did it go way down?	1		your individual income tax return?
2	Α	I only had one room, part of a room that I	2	Α	Yes.
3		used	3	Q	Let's go to Exhibit 11, Bates page 611.
4	Q	Why is that?	4	Α	Yes.
5	Α	to keep records. Well, that's all I	5	Q	I'm sorry, that's not the correct form. 609.
6		needed. This is for Hunter King.	6	Α	Yes.
7	Q	So at this point you started	7	Q	609 is basically you figured out how much of
8	Α	The one for Joseph Lipari is on 609.	8		the expenses relating to the Cottonwood
9	Q	So at some point you started deducting	9		residence related to the chiropractic
10		expenses for the home for Hunter King also?	10		business?
11	Α	Well, I split it actually between Joseph	11	Α	Yes, the number dropped.
12		Lipari and mine, because I spent so much time	12	Q	Again you deducted real estate taxes paid on
13		keeping records for him that I just took that	13		the residence?
14		percentage. That's what that was, that four	14	Α	Yes.
15		percent.	15	Q	Insurance paid on the residence?
16	Q	So you took a deduction based on the	16	Ā	
17		Cottonwood residence for Hunter King also?	17	Q	Repairs and maintenance?
18	Α	Yes.	18	Ã	Yes.
19	Q	Real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and	19	Q	And utilities?
20	-	maintenance, utilities?	20	Ā	Yes.
21	Α	Yes.	21	Q	Exeter didn't pay any of those expenditures?
22	Q	Just going back to Exhibit 10 for a second,	22	Ā	
23		Bates page 593. You deducted expenses paid on	23	(P	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 12 MARKED)
24		the home, the Cottonwood residence, that	24		RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
25		related to Hunter King. You deducted those on	25	Q	
		_			
		48			49
1		48 Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders)	1	Α	The second secon
1 2	A	20-20-1	1 2	A Q	(4-2)
	A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders)			Yes, all of it.
2		Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed.	2	Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage
2		Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband	2	Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was?
2 3 4		Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when	2 3 4	Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I
2 3 4 5		Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood	2 3 4 5	Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year.
2 3 4 5 6	Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence?	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and li was more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q AQ AQ AQ A	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband — that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q AQ AQAQAQ	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars. Did you have a mortgage on the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage, the \$70,000, where did that come from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q AQ AQAQAQ	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars. Did you have a mortgage on the house? Yes, I did. My mother gave us \$35,000 to put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage, the \$70,000, where did that come from? From his chiropractic business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQAQAQ	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars. Did you have a mortgage on the house? Yes, I did. My mother gave us \$35,000 to put the down payment on it, and we carried a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage, the \$70,000, where did that come from? From his chiropractic business. When you say "his," you mean your husband?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q AQ AQAQA	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband — that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars. Did you have a mortgage on the house? Yes, I did. My mother gave us \$35,000 to put the down payment on it, and we carried a \$70,000 mortgage with Great Western Bank.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage, the \$70,000, where did that come from? From his chiropractic business. When you say "his," you mean your husband? Joseph Lipari.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQAQAQA Q	Can you tell what that is, ma'am? (Tenders) (Upon review) It's a joint tenancy deed. It looks like that's when you and your husband that's a joint tenancy deed related to when you and your husband bought the Cottonwood residence? Yes. And that legal description of the property, that relates to the Cottonwood residence, as far as you know? Yes, as far as I know. And the sellers of the house were Clarence McClendon and Connie McClendon? Yes, they were. Did you ever meet them? Yes. What did you buy the house for? One hundred five thousand dollars. Did you have a mortgage on the house? Yes, I did. My mother gave us \$35,000 to put the down payment on it, and we carried a \$70,000 mortgage with Great Western Bank. Did you ever have to pay your mother back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Yes, all of it. Do you remember how many years the mortgage was? I think it was a 15-year adjustable, but I don't remember. It could have been a 30-year. How many years did it take you to pay off? Five years. So you were paying extra on it? We were paying it down because it was adjustable rate. And when we had a little extra money we paid it down because when they adjusted the rates, the rates were going up higher and higher and higher, and I was more afraid that we couldn't pay the mortgage, you know, if they sent us a bill for some crazy amount. Because it seemed to change almost every month. The money that came to pay down that mortgage, the \$70,000, where did that come from? From his chiropractic business. When you say "his," you mean your husband? Joseph Lipari. So you owned that property free and clear

_		Case 3.10-CV-06142-3VV3 D0Cu	mei	IL 4	9-3 Filed 12/30/11 Page 3 01 13
		50	ļ		51
1	Q	Did you ever have a mortgage-burning party or	1		1993?
2		whatever they call it?	2	Α	No.
3	Α	No, we had a dinner party with Mr. Chisum.	3	Q	You never figured that out?
4	Q	Whose idea was that? That was a big day	4	Ā	I didn't know it. I didn't know it until you
5		though, to pay that mortgage off.	5		guys said so. That's the first I heard about
6	Α	Well, I don't know. I just thought it was a	6		it.
7		good thing to have.	7	Q	
8	Q		8	~	the Cottonwood residence free and clear of
9	Ā		9		mortgage?
10		figured I might need the proof later on,	10	Α	No.
11		although it would have been kind of fun. I	11	0	What did you and your husband receive upon the
12		thought about it.	12	~	transfer set forth or described in this
13	Q		13		warranty deed?
14	~	It looks like Exhibit 13 is a warranty deed	14	Α	That's a good question. Ten dollars in cash,
15		where you and your husband transferred the	15		because it said something about for ten
16		Cottonwood residence to what is called the	16		dollars due consideration, or ten dollars and
17		Ponderosa Trust (Tenders)	17		due consideration or something. But at any
18	Α		18		rate, he gave me a ten dollar bill and the
19	Ô		19		certificates. I don't know what they meant,
20	ų	Ponderosa Trust with Donna Chisum as trustee?	20		okay. I used to call them magic beans because
21	Α	Yes.	21		I didn't know what they were.
22	Ô		22	Q	at article and are
23	~	May 14, 1992?	23	•	paper?
24	Α	Yes.	24	Α	Yeah. Yeah, certificates of ownership, or
25	0	Do you know why it wasn't filed until March of	25		certificates of transfer, or certificates of
	~	or you then my terracine mod and ridings			
		F2			
1		52 something. Mr. Chisum made them up	1		bave any qualms about you know, did you
1 2	0	something. Mr. Chisum made them up.	1 2		have any qualms about you know, did you
2	Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what?	2		have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of
2	Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood.	2	Α	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity?
2 3 4	Α	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing.	2 3 4	A	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were
2 3 4 5	A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates?	2 3 4 5	A	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after
2 3 4 5 6	Α	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that	2 3 4 5 6	Α	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Α	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I assumed that those certificates were the thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for students that would study the Palmer technique
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I assumed that those certificates were the thing that the charity would use to get the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for students that would study the Palmer technique of chiropractic. And Mr. Chisum said if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A QA QAQ	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I assumed that those certificates were the thing that the charity would use to get the ownership. I don't really know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for students that would study the Palmer technique of chiropractic. And Mr. Chisum said if we created a letter of wishes, that upon our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A QA QAQ	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I assumed that those certificates were the thing that the charity would use to get the ownership. I don't really know. What about the equity, the 90,000 or how much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for students that would study the Palmer technique of chiropractic. And Mr. Chisum said if we created a letter of wishes, that upon our death that he would see to it that that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A QA QAQ	something. Mr. Chisum made them up. Certificates relating to what? The property. That's what I never understood. I never understood what he was doing. Do you still have the certificates? No, I don't have them. I'm assuming that what's-his-name has them, Phil. When you say Phil who do you mean? O'Neil. So basically you transferred the Cottonwood residence, and the mortgage, a lot of it was already paid down by now. You probably had equity of like 90,000, hundred thousand dollars in the house, something like that, and you didn't get anything in return? I got the ten dollars and the certificates that showed that it was put into a trust, because it was going to go to charity. So I assumed that those certificates were the thing that the charity would use to get the ownership. I don't really know. What about the equity, the 90,000 or how much equity you had in the house at this time; and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	have any qualms about you know, did you have any qualms about giving away \$90,000 of equity? I didn't think about it. I thought we were giving it to charity. I thought that after our death, this would create a scholarship fund, and I was okay with that because we weren't giving it to anyone else. So Jimmy Chisum said he was going to give it to charity? Yes, he promised us he would. Which charity? Originally it was supposed to be a scholarship fund for people who studied chiropractic at Logan College of Chiropractic in Missouri. That's where my husband graduated from college, from chiropractic college, was Logan. And he wanted to create a scholarship fund for students that would study the Palmer technique of chiropractic. And Mr. Chisum said if we created a letter of wishes, that upon our death that he would see to it that that scholarship fund was created and run.

		54			55
1	Q	Did you and your husband talk about it?	1	Α	Yes.
2	Α	Yes, we did.	2	Q	But even after the transfer based on this
3	Q	What was the content of your conversations	3		warranty deed, or allegedly based on the
4		with your husband?	4		warranty deed, even after this in 1993 through
5	Α	Well, we just talked about the fact that we	5		2004, we just went over all those tax returns;
6		were going to do this. And we were in	6		you continued whatever expenses you paid
7		agreement as to what was going to happen to	7		regarding the house like real estate taxes,
8		the property after our death. So we sat there	8		insurance, maintenance and utilities. Even
9		and said well, what kind of charity can we	9		after this transfer you still deducted those
10		give it to. So we started looking at	10		amounts on your individual income tax returns?
11		alternatives and possibilities, and that's	11	Α	Yes.
12		when we came up with that was the	12	0	And you even depreciated the house in some of
13		discussion over what it was finally going to	13	~	those years?
14		be.	14	Α	Yes.
15	Q		15	Q	You even depreciated the house on your
16	Ą	filed March 24, 1994, with the county	16	Y	individual income tax returns?
17		recorder?	17	Α	Yes.
18	Α		18	Q	So you still considered the house your house?
19	Q		19	Q	I mean if you were taking depreciation on the
20	A		20		house, on your individual income tax return,
21	Q		21		and you were deducting insurance and real
22	A		22		estate taxes and maintenance and these other
23	Q	-	23		expenses, you considered this your house
24	Ą	to specify of percent	24		still?
25	Q	• •	25	Α	I did it because Mr. Chisum said I could.
23	Ų	Tou signed it May 14, 1992:	23	$^{\wedge}$	I did it because Mr. Chisam said I codid.
		56			57
1	Q	56 You did what?	1		return?
1 2	Q A		1 2	A	return?
		You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes.		A Q	return?
2	Α	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes.	2		return? Yes.
2	A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007?	2		return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood
2 3 4	A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she	2 3 4		return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence?
2 3 4 5	A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as	2 3 4 5	Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the utilities, the insurance, the real estate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns? No. You didn't tell them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the utilities, the insurance, the real estate taxes, you made a conscious decision to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns? No. You didn't tell them? No. I just wanted to make it right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the utilities, the insurance, the real estate taxes, you made a conscious decision to take those on your individual income tax return? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns? No. You didn't tell them? No. I just wanted to make it right. After 1992, after 1993, you continued to live
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the utilities, the insurance, the real estate taxes, you made a conscious decision to take those on your individual income tax return? Yes. And you also made a conscious decision to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns? No. You didn't tell them? No. I just wanted to make it right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You did what? Deducted those expenses, yes. So he was still advising you in 2006 and 2007? Not in 2006 and 2007, but when I went back she told Debbie Vahe told me to file these as though it was a Schedule C, so I went back and took it all on my own. But these were returns that you talked about, Exhibits 1 through 11, they were prepared in 2006 and 2007. Right. Mr. Chisum was not Right. Let me finish my question. Mr. Chisum was not advising you at that point? No, he was not. So you made the ultimate decision to take those expenses; the real estate taxes, the utilities, the insurance, the real estate taxes, you made a conscious decision to take those on your individual income tax return? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQ AQAQ AQAQ	return? Yes. So you basically considered the Cottonwood residence, in 2006, 2007, to be your residence? It was our only place. Did you tell Mr. O'Neil or Mr. Chisum, or anybody from Exeter that you were deducting amounts relating to the Cottonwood residence, such as real estate taxes, insurance, on your individual income tax return? With Mr. Chisum or Mr. O'Neil? Any of them. No. You didn't tell them? They weren't involved in my tax returns. They didn't know what you did on your tax returns? No. You didn't tell them? No. I just wanted to make it right. After 1992, after 1993, you continued to live in the Cottonwood residence?

Occasionally people would come by and visit, 1 2 you know, come and stay for a couple of days

3 and leave.

- 4 Q But it was just you and your husband?
- 5 A It was me and my husband.
- 6 Q Until when?
- 7 Well, we left in 2007.
- 8 Q Did you always live there from the time you 9 purchased the property, which I think was in
- 10 1989 to 2007; did you always live there, just
- 11 you and your husband?
- 12 A Yeah. My mother would be there too,
- 13 sometimes.
- Q And Mr. Lipari, your husband's chiropractic 14
- 15 practice was done in the Cottonwood residence?
- A Yes. 16
- 17 Q And your business Hunter King was also done
- 18
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 14 MARKED)
- 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
- 22 Q I'll hand you Exhibit 14. And it looks like
- 23 board of trustee minutes of Ponderosa Trust
- 24 June 15, 1992? (Tenders)
- 25 A (Upon review) Yes.

- Q Is your signature on that document? 1
- 2 Α Yes, it is.
- 3 Q You signed as what?
- 4 Α Secretary.
- 5 Q So you were the secretary for the Ponderosa

59

61

- 7 That's what they told me. That's what they called me. 8
- 9 Q Who told you that? 10 Α Donna Chisum.
- 11 Donna Chisum? This document says that
- 12 basically the trust was giving you the rights
- 13 to sue John and Connie McClendon for
- 14 misrepresentation and fraud and breach of
- 15 contract, and that you could make decisions
- 16 regarding retaining counsel and representing
- 17 the trust in this action. What type of fraud 18
 - and breach of contract was -- these are the
- 19 people who sold you and your husband the 20
 - house?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q What was going on here?
- 23 Mr. McClendon was a contractor and he built a
- 24 defective pool. We bought the house because I
- 25 needed physical therapy. So what happened was

60

6

7

- 1 every time we looked at the property, or
- 2 someone came out to inspect it, there was
- 3 water in the pool. But then immediately it
- 4 was drained out and we never understood why
- 5 filling the pool, and emptying the pool, and
- 6 filling the pool, and stuff like that. So at 7
- any rate, we wanted to get -- wanted to fill 8 the pool so I could start my physical therapy,
- 9 my water exercises. When we filled the pool
- 10 with water the bottom of the pool fell out,
 - down, and raw sewage was coming out into the
- 12 water.

11

- 13 Q So you wanted to sue the McClendons?
- 14 A Yeah, because they sold this thing and they
- 15 said it was in working condition and
- everything. And then all of a sudden, we try 16
- 17 to use the pool and it's totally useless.
- Q Why did you have to bring the Chisums into 18
- this whole issue? 19
- 20 A Well, the Chisums were controlling the
- 21 property in '92. So when we decided -- we had
- 22 originally -- I had sought the counsel of an
- 23 attorney and he had already started a lawsuit
- 24 against the McClendons for this pool problem.
- 25 Then when the trust took over the property, he

- 1 said to me, do you have any pending 2
 - litigation, and I said well, there's this pool
- 3 issue that he was aware of. And I said we've 4 got a lawyer named Lee Eaton who is handling
- 5 that case. So he said well, we have to take
 - that over. So we'll make you secretary and
 - you can go and continue the negotiations with
- 8 Mr. Eaton on that case.
- 9 Q So even though you say they controlled the
- 10 property, the Chisums, you still, on your
- 11 later tax return still again deducted all the
- 12 expenditures relating to the Cottonwood
- 13 residence on your individual tax return?
- 14 Α Yes.
- 15 Q And you didn't see a problem with that?
- 16 Α No.
- 17 Q Why is that?
- Because the Schedule C instructions said I had 18
- 19 a right to do that, when I got the pamphlet
- 20 from the government on how to fill out tax
- 21 returns.
- 22 Q It looks like this is the -- Exhibit 15 you're
- 23 looking at is a deed of release and full
- 24 reconveyance. Is this when the mortgage the
- 25 \$70,000 mortgage was paid off? (Tenders)

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

						<u> </u>
			62			63
1	1	Α	(Upon review) No; this is when they got	1	Q	And again, so at the time that they filed that
	2		around to their paperwork to do it, yeah.	2		warranty deed, Exhibit 13, basically the
1	3		Yes, this yeah, that's about the right year	3		property was free and clear of any debt?
ı	4		or right time. Yes.	4	Α	The property was free and clear on Valentine's
	5	(PI	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 15 MARKED)	5		Day, February 14, 1993. That was the day I
ı	6	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	6		made the last payment. Because it was
	7	Q	So that was basically right around when the	7		Valentine's Day I remember that. It was
1	8		Chisums recorded the warranty deed that we	8		February 14, 1993, was the day I made the last
ļ	9		just discussed?	9		payment.
1	10	Α	Yeah, I thought about that too. They must	10	Q	Did it become clear ever the Cottonwood
1	11		have waited. I don't know what they were	11		residence was never given to a charity; was
1	12		thinking, but they must have waited till the	12		it?
	13		property was paid off before they did the	13	Α	Not that I know of. It was supposed to be
	14		transfer.	14		done after our deaths.
1	15	Q	How would they have known that the property	15	Q	Did you ever ask for the property back?
	16		was paid off?	16	Α	No.
1	17	Α	I told them that we paid off the property.	17	Q	Why not?
8	18		They were there.	18	Α	Because he said I couldn't have it back.
	19	Q	Once you told them you paid off the 70,000	19	Q	Who's "he"?
١	20		mortgage on the residence, then they filed the	20	Α	Mr. Chisum, and Mr. Wilde his partner.
1	21		transfer, which is Exhibit 13?	21	Q	Why didn't you contact, say, the police or
1	22	Α	Well, that's what it looks like. I didn't	22		some government authority?
	23		know that. I thought that they had taken care	23	Α	We tried and they said it was a civil matter.
	24		of the transfer in '92 when we signed the	24		I talked to Lee Eaton before he passed away.
	25		papers.	25	Q	Who's Lee Eaton?
ľ	···	ę	64			65
	1	Α	He was the one handling the pool litigation.	1	Q	I think that you actually and we can
ı	2		And I said, "How do I get this taken back?"	2	_	discuss this later, but you actually became a
ı	3		And he says, "You're going to have to sue	3		person that received property from these other
١	4		them," and I knew what that meant. Which	4		taxpayers. You became involved in a trust.
ı	5		meant that I didn't have the money for an	5	Α	That I didn't know. I thought that he he
ı	6		attorney to carry on litigation for years	6		had told me John Wilde and Mr. Chisum told
	7		after year after year because all John Wilde	7		me that Mr. Wilde told me, he said, look,
1	8		did was sit in his house and spend all his	8		he said, I want you to if you would do me a
ı	9		time writing up litigation papers and keeping	9		favor. And I knew Joe Stepard, he was like a
	10		he used to he used to say and Mr. Chisum	10		grandfather to me. I had no problem with him,
	11		used to say, we're just going to keep	11		he was a nice guy. He got caught up in this

- 12 everybody tied up in litigation until hell 13 freezes over. 14 Q And they were litigating against the Internal 15 Revenue Service? 16 They were litigating against everything. They 17 were litigating against the City of Phoenix
- 18 for traffic tickets on behalf of people. It
- 19 was ludicrous.
- 20 Q And you got involved in some of this 21 litigation. There were I guess some court
- 22 cases, one of them I think by the name of
- 23 Landsberger, and another court case by the
- 24 name of Stepard.
- 25 A Yes.

- 12 mess too, and ---
- 13 Q The Eileen Lipari in the Stepard litigation 14
 - was you?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q The Eileen Lipari in the Landsberger
- 17 litigation is you?
- 18 A Yeah, but I didn't know that there was
- 19 litigation in Landsberger. I was told that --
- 20 what I was doing was I was going to --
- 21 Mr. Wilde wanted a backup person to find
- 22 another lawyer in case something ever happened
- 23 to him. That's what he told me.
- 24 Q Why did you get involved further with
- 25 Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum after you're seeing

1					
		66			67
1		that they're litigating, you're seeing their	1		I realized that if I didn't toe the mark our
2		views with the government, and it seemed like	2		charity would never see the light of day.
3		you kept getting more and more involved.	3	Q	Now the \$70,000 mortgage you talked about,
4	Α	Well, it was sort of like and the only way	4		what was the bank on that mortgage?
5		I can describe this is it's like boiling a	5	Α	Great Western Bank.
6		frog, it wasn't hot and nasty and messy in the	6	Q	Who were the people who owed the mortgage, was
7		beginning. It was slow and deliberate. I	7		it you and your husband?
8		never I mean it was just slow leading me	8	Α	Yes.
9		along the garden path. And I look back at it	9	Q	And did Ponderosa owe any of that mortgage?
10		and I see where I made my mistakes. And they	10	Α	No.
11		were mistakes.	11	Q	How about Exeter?
12	Q	Do you think Mr. Chisum aimed to take your	12	Α	No, didn't exist.
13		house from you?	13	Q	You and your husband paid off that mortgage?
14	Α	Yes, I do. I believe that with every fiber in	14	Α	Yes, we did.
15		my being. I believe that because I saw him	15	Q	So to this day you still believe that house,
16		not carry out trusts on other people. When I	16		the Cottonwood residence is yours?
17		really panicked was when I saw a gentleman who	17	Α	Well, I believe it belongs to charity, but I
18		passed away, who had died from AIDS. And he	18		don't care anymore. It's not mine, not
19		had a property and that property was in	19		anymore.
20		Phoenix, Arizona, and Mr. Chisum took over	20	Q	But for many years you took the deductions;
21		that trust. And when the gentleman passed	21		you took the tax deductions, you took the
22		away he wanted that property sold and the	22		depreciation?
23		money donated to charity. I saw him and he	23	Α	Yes.
24		said out of his own mouth, he said, "He has no	24	Q	So during those years you thought that the
25		rights, he's a sodomite." And I panicked, and	25		property was yours?
\vdash					
1 1	٨	Vos.	,		(Tanders)
1 2	A	Yes.	1 2	Δ	(Tenders)
2	Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions?	2	A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed.
2	Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes.	2	A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates
2 3 4	Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007,	2 3 4		(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E;
2 3 4 5	Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume	2 3 4 5	Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean?
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made? When the property went into I have to give you the syntax of the whole thing. When the property went into Ponderosa Trust, everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A BY	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns? Can I look? MR. DUFFY: Sure, why don't we take a short break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made? When the property went into I have to give you the syntax of the whole thing. When the property went into Ponderosa Trust, everything was Ponderosa Trust. And then I took a course
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQ AB	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns? Can I look? MR. DUFFY: Sure, why don't we take a short break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made? When the property went into I have to give you the syntax of the whole thing. When the property went into Ponderosa Trust, everything was Ponderosa Trust. And then I took a course in real estate because I thought maybe I'd be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ AQAQ AB (CP	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns? Can I look? MR. DUFFY: Sure, why don't we take a short break. DEF THE RECORD)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made? When the property went into I have to give you the syntax of the whole thing. When the property went into Ponderosa Trust, everything was Ponderosa Trust. And then I took a course in real estate because I thought maybe I'd be a real estate person, or at least understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ AQAQ AB (CP	Yes. When you were taking the deductions? Yes. By the way, for the returns 2005 through 2007, we didn't discuss those returns, but I assume your husband was still carrying out the chiropractic business Yes. Let me finish my question was still carrying out the chiropractic business out of the Cottonwood residence? Yes. For those years 2005, 2006, 2007? Yes. Did you similarly take deductions relating to the Cottonwood residence; real estate taxes, insurance, maintenance and repair, utilities, on your individual income tax returns? Can I look? MR. DUFFY: Sure, why don't we take a short break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q	(Tenders) (Upon review) It says warranty deed. There's a signature on that document Bates 2994, it says Donna Chisum, then it has T/E; what does that mean? My understanding is that meant trustee. It looks like this is the warranty deed for the alleged transfer of the Cottonwood residence from the Ponderosa Trust to Exeter Trinity Properties LLC. Is that what it looks like to you? That's what it looks like to me. And the date that it was filed was with the county recorder, looks like it was September 1, 1999? Right. Why was this transfer made? When the property went into I have to give you the syntax of the whole thing. When the property went into Ponderosa Trust, everything was Ponderosa Trust. And then I took a course in real estate because I thought maybe I'd be

		the term of the te	_	<u> </u>
		70		71
1		practice on doing the title search is to go	1	his.
2		and search some titles you know. So I went	2	Q You didn't question his decisions at all?
3		down to the Yavapai County Courthouse and I	3	A No.
4		researched Ponderosa Trust. And I found there	4	Q How much or what was the consideration that
5		was a second Ponderosa Trust, already somebody	5	Exeter Trinity Properties, I'll call them
6		else had one with someone by the name of Star	6	Exeter, gave to the Ponderosa Trust?
7		Mathias. I don't know who she is. I've never	7	A Nothing that I'm aware of. It was just a name
8		met her, I wouldn't tell you I couldn't	8	change.
9		tell you. So I contacted Mr. Chisum and I	9	(PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 17 MARKED)
10		said to him, the Ponderosa Trust has got a	10	DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
11		conflicting name, because he never checked it	11	Q It looks like these are the Articles of
12		out. And he said well, then we need to change	12	Incorporation for Exeter
13		the name of Ponderosa Trust. So it got	13	A Articles of Organization.
14		changed to Ponderosa Land & Cattle	14	Q Articles of Organization that were filed with
15		Enterprises. We just made up a new name.	15	the State of Arizona; do you see that?
16		Then in 1998, '99, somewhere in there,	16	A Yes, I do.
17		suddenly he decides that we no longer want the	17	Q Did you have anything to do with Exeter?
18		Ponderosa Land & Cattle Enterprises, and he	18	A No.
19		wants Exeter Trinity Properties. So Exeter	19	Q It says on Bates page 2861 of Exhibit 17, that
20		Trinity Properties was created and the	20	management consisted of two members; one of
21		property was allegedly transferred into it.	21	the members is Zion Trust?
22		And that's how Exeter Trinity wound up being	22	A Yeah.
23		involved.	23	Q The other member was Hunter King LLC. Now
24	Q	Now when you say "he" you mean Jimmy Chisum?	24	Hunter King LLC was your company.
25	Α	Mr. Jimmy Chisum. All of these decisions were	25	A That was mine.
			1	
		72		73
1	Q	50 April	1	73 then I decided never to be a notary again.
1 2	Q		1 2	
	Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct?		then I decided never to be a notary again.
2		So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes.	2	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any
2	A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes.	2 3	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary,
2 3 4	A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the	2 3 4	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that
2 3 4 5	A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that	2 3 4 5	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me.	2 3 4 5 6	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time when you started questioning Mr. Chisum's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time when you started questioning Mr. Chisum's beliefs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Did you ever ask Mr. Chisum or talk about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time when you started questioning Mr. Chisum's beliefs? Yeah, that was about when it was really getting bad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Did you ever ask Mr. Chisum or talk about did he ever say anything to you about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time when you started questioning Mr. Chisum's beliefs? Yeah, that was about when it was really getting bad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Did you ever ask Mr. Chisum or talk about did he ever say anything to you about whether you could get your house back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So your company was a member of Exeter; correct? Yes. Whose signature is at the bottom there, the notary public, is that That was me. So you were a notary? Yeah, I was for four years. So the Chisums used you as a notary too? Yes, for a couple of things. I didn't like notarizing they had to do. That's why I quit. What did Hunter King what was the Hunter King's role with respect to Exeter? You had to have two entities to create an LLC, so they threw mine on. What was Zion Trust? I have no idea. In 1999 I think you said that was the time when you started questioning Mr. Chisum's beliefs? Yeah, that was about when it was really getting bad. But you still signed the documents and went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 then I decided never to be a notary again. The only way I could stop having any relationship with them was not to be a notary, so I quit. I didn't trust them at all at that point. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 18 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q What's Exhibit 18? A Articles of Organization of Hunter King LLC. Q Is that your signature on Bates page 1078? A Yes, it is. Q So that was your company? A Yes. Q You owned 100 percent of it? A Yes. As far as I know I did. BY MR. DUFFY: Let me just go off the record. (OFF THE RECORD) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Did you ever ask Mr. Chisum or talk about did he ever say anything to you about whether you could get your house back? A He told me that we couldn't get our house back, that it was in an irrevocable trust, and

Т		The state of the s		_	The state of the s
		74	-		75
1	1	in you can't get it out.	1	Α	Yes.
ļ	2	Q What did you say to him?	2	Q	So you and your husband owned the entire
١	3	A I didn't say anything. He actually just said	3		capital units of the DD Trust?
ı	4	it, and it was sort of like the message to	4	Α	Yes.
	5	me was it's in an irrevocable trust so good	5	BY	MR. DUFFY:
١	6	luck getting it back sister. That's pretty	6		Off the record for a second.
١	7	much how it went. If I knew I could have, I	7	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
١	8	probably would have.	8	Q	Did you read that document before you signed
١	9	Q You have to wait till the court reporter	9		it?
١	10	A Sorry.	10	Α	Yes.
1	11	(PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 19 MARKED)	11	Q	Do you know what the capital units entitled
١	12	DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	12		you to?
1	13	Q Exhibit 19 looks like it's called the minutes	13	Α	No.
ı	14	of DD Trust? (Tenders)	14	Q	Did you actually receive certificates?
	15	A (Upon review) DD Trust.	15	Α	There were two certificates that had the word
-	16	Q And your signature's on that document?	16		capital units on them. I didn't know what
1	17	A Yes.	17		they meant.
١	18	Q There's some language in there about capital	18	Q	But how did this relate to the Cottonwood
١	19	units?	19	-	residence, and I'm talking about Exhibit 19,
١	20	A That's them, that's those certificates.	20		these capital units described in Exhibit 19?
1	21	Q Now you and your husband owned, each owned 50	21	Α	I don't know.
١	22	capital units of the DD Trust?	22	Q	Because DD Trust didn't have any
١	23	A Yes.	23	Ā	DD Trust, or the DD Trust didn't get any that
١	24	Q And there were only 100 capital units in	24		I know of, maybe they did. I don't know how
١	25	total?	25		it relates. He understood the intricacies of
- 1					
ı					
ŀ	•	76			77
	1	76 his whatever.	1		577 star of the show and nobody could come in and
	1 2		1		
		his whatever.	1		star of the show and nobody could come in and
	2	his whatever. Q When you say "he"?	1 2		star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership
	2	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum.	1 2 3		star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about
	2 3 4	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED)	1 2 3 4	Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in
	2 3 4 5	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	1 2 3 4 5	Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various
	2 3 4 5 6	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20,	1 2 3 4 5 6		star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS?
	2 3 4 5 6 7	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7		star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about?
The state of the s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when
A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah
A section of the sect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a
The state of the s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it.
The state of the s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it. So they were teaching together? It was kind of a tag team thing.
- Andrew Control of the Control of t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there? A Yes, sometimes. He'd talk. Q What would he teach about?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it. So they were teaching together? It was kind of a tag team thing.
- Company of the Comp	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there? A Yes, sometimes. He'd talk. Q What would he teach about? A Trusts and paperwork.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it. So they were teaching together? It was kind of a tag team thing. Now Mr. O'Neil also goes by a different name,
The state of the s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there? A Yes, sometimes. He'd talk. Q What would he teach about? A Trusts and paperwork. Q How to use trusts?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it. So they were teaching together? It was kind of a tag team thing. Now Mr. O'Neil also goes by a different name, I guess the name Vild, V-I-L-D?
And the second s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	his whatever. Q When you say "he"? A Mr. Jimmy Chisum. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 20 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q This looks like a letter dated February 20, 1997 from Phillip O'Neil to an IRS revenue agent regarding the DD Trust and the Cactus State Machinery Enterprises. (Tenders) A (Upon review) Really, wow. Q Now back in 1997, it looks like this Phillip O'Neil was involved with the DD Trust. A Okay. Q You and your husband owned the DD Trust. A Right, the DD Trust we knew. Cactus State Machinery, I don't know what that is. Q When did you meet Mr. O'Neil? A One of the meetings that Mr. Chisum held. Q Was Mr. O'Neil a teacher there? A Yes, sometimes. He'd talk. Q What would he teach about? A Trusts and paperwork. Q How to use trusts? A No, not really. That was Mr. Chisum's thing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	star of the show and nobody could come in and take over his position, his leadership position. But Mr. O'Neil would talk about various litigation that was going on in various states, and various Litigation against the IRS? I don't know, just in general, litigation in general. What did you take to be his role at the meetings? An advisor. An advisor to whom? Mr. Chisum. What did he advise Mr. Chisum about? I don't know, but he he always when Mr. Chisum was talking, blah blah blah blah blah, whatever he's saying, and then all of a sudden Mr. O'Neil had something to add to it. So they were teaching together? It was kind of a tag team thing. Now Mr. O'Neil also goes by a different name, I guess the name Vild, V-I-L-D? That's what he told me his real name is, Elmer

	<u> </u>	50 0:10 0V 00142 0VV0 Boodinent 40			<u> </u>
		78			79
1	Α	I knew him as Phil O'Neil.	1		have an audit letter, here it is." He said,
2	Q	Did you ever find out why he used Phillip	2		"Don't worry, I'll take care of it." He must
3	321	O'Neil instead of Elmer Vild?	3		have he hired Mr. O'Neil to represent the
4	Α	No, I never did. I didn't ask. I thought it	4		DD Trust at the audit. The DD Trust and
5		was weird. Just more of the fodder for why I	5		all I know about the whole interplay is that
6		didn't want to be around anybody.	6		Theresa Noise wouldn't accept him as
7	Q	It looks like Mr. O'Neil is communicating with	7		representing the DD Trust. Why, I can't tell
8		the IRS about the DD Trust in 1997.	8		you. But she said you can't do it without a
9	Α	Yes.	9		Form 55. There's a form you've got to fill
10	Q	Now you and your husband owned the DD Trust.	10		out to be a representative of an entity. He
11		Did Mr. O'Neil keep you in the loop about his	11		was going to fill it out and she said, "I
12		discussions with the Internal Revenue Service?	12		won't take this without a copy of the trust
13	Α	No, he did not.	13		document." And he said, or Mr. Chisum said,
14	Q	Did you know he was communicating with the IRS	14		"You're not entitled to that," and that's
15		about the DD Trust?	15		where it went.
16	Α	Okay. The DD Trust was audited.	16	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
17	BY	MR. DUFFY:	17	Q	Was Mr. O'Neil an attorney?
18		Off the record.	18	Ā	No.
19	BY	THE DEPONENT:	19	Q	How was he going to represent the DD Trust?
20		The DD Trust was being audited by Theresa	20	Ā	
21		Noise. This is the auditor, she was being	21	Q	Would he communicate with you about the DD
22		audited wanted to audit the DD Trust. I	22	•	Trust since you it looked like you and your
23		got a notice from the DD to my PO box from	23		husband owned the DD Trust?
24		Mr. Chisum that the DD Trust was going to be	24	Α	A STATE OF THE STA
25		audited. I contacted Mr. Chisum. I said, "I	25	Q	Why didn't he communicate with you?
		,		_	
		80			81
1	Α	3 -/P	1	Q	What was his role there?
2		Mr. Chisum took over. He said, this is my	2	Α	I don't know. All I know is that they were a
3		responsibility, I'll do it.	3		little group of people.
4	Q	Did you have any conversations with Mr. O'Neil	4	Q	Mr. O'Neil, Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum?
5		about the DD Trust?	5	Α	And Mr. Chisum and Donna Chisum.
6	Α	No.	6	(P	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 21 MARKED)
7	Q	Did you have any communications with	7	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
8		Mr. O'Neil about the IRS audit?	8	Q	Exhibit 21, it looks like that is a letter on
9	Α	No, only just to give him that letter, which I	9		your stationery? (Tenders)
10		gave to Mr. Chisum and Mr. Chisum said, we'll	10	Α	(Upon review) Yes.
11		handle it. And that was the end of it.	11	Q	And that's your signature and your husband's
12	Q	What letter?	12		signature on that document?
13	Α	A letter to audit the DD Trust.	13	Α	Yes, it is.
14	Q	So you got a letter from the IRS to audit the	14	Q	And it's a letter to Mr. Chisum?
15	-	DD Trust, and gave it to Mr. Chisum?	15	Ā	Yes.
16	Α	Yes, I gave it to Mr. Chisum per my	16	Q	It's dated January 5, 2006?
17		instructions. I was told to give all mail to	17	Ā	Yes.
18		Mr. Chisum, which I did.	18	Q	What's going on here? Can you explain to me
19	Q	Did Mr. Chisum make it clear that when he	19	-	what's happening?
20	•	said, we'll take care of it, did you	20	Α	Mr. Chisum's going to jail and I wanted all of
21		understand that to mean that he and	21		my stuff back to me. I wanted it to go to
22		Mr. O'Neil?	22		Phil so I could get it back from him, because
23	Α	He and Mr. O'Neil; and Mr. Wilde, John Wilde.	23		Phil said he would give me my stuff back,

24

these things.

25 Q When you say give you your stuff back what ---

24 Q Was Mr. O'Neil involved with Mr. Wilde, too?

25 A Yes.

		82			83
1	Α	My paperwork that Mr. Chisum was holding.	1		never got that far. I thought that in my
2		Mr. Chisum had all my cancelled checks. He	2		head. That was not I requested
3		had all my receipts. He had all my cashed	3	Q	- 1
4		checks, my little you know when you go and	4	•	Donna: Please transfer custodyship,
5		buy a stamp or something for 40 cents and you	5		parentheses, control of all structures
6		get a I got a receipt for everything.	6		associated with us to Phillip O'Neil of
7	Q	Did Mr. O'Neil say that he was going to give	7		Cornfield, Arizona. Phil has agreed to take
8	ď	back your house?	8		this position. Please transfer the following
9	Α	No, he didn't say that. He said	9		structures
10	Q	Did you ask him?	10	Α	
11	A	No.	11	Q	
12	Q	Why didn't you ever ask him?	12	٧	International, Hunter King, DD Trust
13	Ą	I thought it was irrevocable. I thought that	13		Ponderosa Trust, Ponderosa Land & Cattle
14	^	was the end. And I thought basically with	14		Enterprises, Exeter Trinity Properties LLC.
15		Mr. Chisum going to jail, everything would	15		So these were all your entities?
16		straighten itself out and I'd get the place	16	Α	Yes.
17		back.	17	Q	You were involved with all these entities?
18	Q	You thought that Mr. O'Neil would give you the	18	Ą	Yes.
19	Ų	place back?	19	Q	What did you understand Mr. O Neil was going
20	Α	I thought that we might get the place back or	20	Ų	to do?
21	^	we might be able to make some kind of an	21	Α	He was going to take over running them so we
22		arrangement to do something.	22	^	could close them all out. Because he can't
23	Q	_	23		just walk away from them. I wanted everything
24	Ų	give it back to you?	24		properly taken care of.
25	Α	I don't know how it was going to happen, but I	25	Q	Did you have the same relationship with
25		1 doll t know how it was going to happen, sat I	25	Y	Did you have the same relationship with
		84			85
1		Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum?	1	Α	Yes.
1 2	A		1 2	A Q	B
1	A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum?			Yes.
2		Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes.	2 3 4		Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison?
2	Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more	2 3 4 5	Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison?
2 3 4	Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes.	2 3 4	Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration.
2 3 4 5	Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't	2 3 4 5	Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum?	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQ A QAQ AQA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQ A QAQ AQA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the expenses on the Cottonwood residence? What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay? Yes. I got approval for everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQ A QAQ AQA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the expenses on the Cottonwood residence? What checks were being written to pay the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay? Yes. I got approval for everything. So he basically stepped in the shoes of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ A QAQ AQA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the expenses on the Cottonwood residence? What checks were being written to pay the expenditures?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay? Yes. I got approval for everything. So he basically stepped in the shoes of Mr. Chisum?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQ A QAQ A QA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the expenses on the Cottonwood residence? What checks were being written to pay the expenditures? Well, utilities, water	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay? Yes. I got approval for everything. So he basically stepped in the shoes of Mr. Chisum? Well, yes, but he never told me about paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQ A QAQ A QA	Mr. O'Neil that you did with Mr. Chisum? Meaning? He would tell you what to do and you did it? Yes. How often would you talk to Mr. O'Neil, more often than you would talk to Mr. Chisum? I spoke to him very seldom because I didn't really like him. Why is that? I just had a personality problem with him. He would call you up and tell you to do things? He would make well, yeah, he would. What would he tell you? Make sure that your paperwork is finished. Make sure that your everything I'm trying to get back, he got things in order, stuff like that. Nothing major. When Mr. Chisum went to prison what checks who was writing the checks to pay for the expenses on the Cottonwood residence? What checks were being written to pay the expenditures?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes Morningstar checks even when Mr. Chisum was in prison? Well, I didn't know when he went. This was when his trial started. I don't know the dates of his incarceration. Would you call up Mr. O'Neil and say, can I pay this expenditure? No, because I had been doing it for so long it didn't matter. So at some point you stopped calling Mr. Chisum to pay expenditures? Oh, I called Mr. Chisum on everything. But when he started I couldn't handle it anymore with him, I stopped calling him. I just you know, I knew that the utilities were approved, yes, pay the bill for the utilities. Okay, fine. And pay the you know, the insurance, or pay whatever. He would tell you it was okay? Yes. I got approval for everything. So he basically stepped in the shoes of Mr. Chisum?

		86			87
1		Mr. Chisum on everything.	1		what's this lien about?" He looked at it and
2	Q	How did his role differ from Mr. Chisum?	2		he goes, "Well, I can't help you, you're on
3	Α	He wasn't well, he wasn't as scary to me.	3		your own." That was a quote.
4		And he just took over because basically they	4	Q	That was a lien on the
5		were going to wind everything down, and I	5	Α	Yeah.
6		didn't want to have any more problems. I said	6	Q	on the Cotton
. 7		I want nothing to do with any of this anymore.	7	Α	On the Cottonwood residence, which is the only
8		I've had enough. I'm filing my tax returns	8		one. I see that they've got it listed as
9		and I don't care who likes it.	9		being a couple other counties, but we've never
10	Q	Did you ever tell Mr. O'Neil that you were	10		been in those counties. The lien is listed in
11		deducting expenditures relating to the	11		three counties, but the property is only in
12		Cottonwood home on your individual tax	12		one.
13		returns?	13	Q	From the time the Cottonwood residence was
14	Α	No.	14		transferred to the Ponderosa Trust, I think it
15		LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 22 MARKED)	15		was '92 or '93, until 2007, did you ever pay
16	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	16		any rent to live on the property?
17	Q		17	Α	No. No, we had to be the caregivers. We had
18		liens, that were filed with the county, with	18		to see to it that the property was kept in
19		anybody?	19		maintenance and working order, and all the
20	Α		20		lights were fixed, and when it needed
21		of lien and I said to Mr. Chisum, I said	21		electricity. We had to order the plumbers,
22		when it happened they sent a notice of the	22		and we had to order the electricians, and we
23		lien to us and I called him up and he came out	23		had to get all of that stuff. And he would
24		to the house. And I said, "What's this all	24		come out and go, "How are you taking care of
25		about?" And I said, "I don't understand,	25		my property?" He always said that.
		88			89
1	0	88 Who would say that?	1	0	89 What do you mean?
1 2	Q A	Who would say that?	1 2	Q A	What do you mean?
2	Α	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum.	1 2 3		
1		Who would say that? Mr. Chisum.	2	Α	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the
2 3 4	A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs	2		What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house.
2	A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets.	2 3 4	A Q	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that?
2 3 4 5	A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds.	2 3 4 5	A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you	2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are. Did you have any discussions about IRS liens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with Mr. O'Neil. After Mr. Chisum went to prison,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are. Did you have any discussions about IRS liens with Mr. O'Neil?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with Mr. O'Neil. After Mr. Chisum went to prison, okay, Mr. O'Neil said the IRS was coming to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are. Did you have any discussions about IRS liens with Mr. O'Neil? Just that they were after the property now and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with Mr. O'Neil. After Mr. Chisum went to prison, okay, Mr. O'Neil said the IRS was coming to take the property. Because I said, "What am I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are. Did you have any discussions about IRS liens with Mr. O'Neil? Just that they were after the property now and Exeter Trinity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with Mr. O'Neil. After Mr. Chisum went to prison, okay, Mr. O'Neil said the IRS was coming to take the property. Because I said, "What am I supposed to do about this lien?" He said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Who would say that? Mr. Chisum. And you would pay for repairs Yes, out of my pocket. Or out of our pockets. Out of the Morningstar funds. I'm still trying to figure out, you transferred this house that was worth a hundred thousand dollars or more, and at some point had no debt on it, and I don't see what you received in return. Those capital units, that's all. I'm sorry, that's everything. And the promise that we were going to get it to charity when we died. What did you do, did you ever sell the capital units? (Nodding) You never did anything with them? I don't even know where they are. Did you have any discussions about IRS liens with Mr. O'Neil? Just that they were after the property now and Exeter Trinity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A QAQA Q AQ AQ	What do you mean? He said that they were trying to take the house. Who said that? Mr. O'Neil. When did he say that? Oh, I don't know, a long time ago. When this first started communicating after Mr. Chisum walked away from the whole thing. When Mr. O'Neil first came into the picture, and that would have been in 1997 about? When the audit occurred, yes. He said the IRS was trying to get the property? No, he never said that. What did he say? I'm talking about currently, when you asked me what my communications have been with Mr. O'Neil. After Mr. Chisum went to prison, okay, Mr. O'Neil said the IRS was coming to take the property. Because I said, "What am I

25 Q Did he say, when you had that discussion, did

25

in Exeter Trinity, but that was it.

					
		90			91
1		he say hey, you don't own this property, this	1	Α	Exeter Trinity.
2		property belongs to somebody else?	2	Q	And who is that, Mr. O'Neil?
3	Α	Yes.	3	Α	I guess so.
4	Q	Who did he say it belonged to?	4	Q	So it would go to Mr. O'Neil?
5	Α	Exeter Trinity Properties. We are not	5	Α	I guess so, yes. I wouldn't be expecting it.
6		beneficiaries, we have no beneficiary rights.	6		I expect nothing from him.
7		And we had no control over it, they could have	7	Q	You wouldn't be expecting it to be applied
8		done what they wanted with it. That's what	8		against your taxes?
9		Mr. Chisum told me from the beginning. He	9	Α	Oh, I don't know.
10		said, "I can take everything and go to	10	Q	If there's
11		Brazil." I trusted him because he said he was	11	Α	If you
12		a Christian. It didn't get me very far.	12	Q	If the house is sold, what is your belief as
13	Q	Did you also trust Mr. O'Neil?	13	-	to where the money should go?
14	Α	Yeah.	14	Α	If the house is sold, the IRS is taking it.
15	Q	What was the basis for that trust?	15	Q	If it's sold but the court orders a sale, it's
16	Α	Well, he wasn't as fanatical as Mr. Chisum.	16	-	your understanding the money should go to
17		Mr. Chisum was a rabid fanatical Christian,	17		Exeter or Mr. O'Neil?
18		made me very nervous.	18	Α	I don't have opinion on that. I would like it
19	Q	Today, who has the house today?	19		to go to my taxes, but I don't know that.
20	Α	There is a gentleman named Terry Major, Terry	20	Q	Should it go to your taxes?
21		Major living in there with his wife Louise.	21	Α	Well, if it's my if it's our house it
22		She had a head injury.	22		should.
23	Q	If the house is sold and any debts are paid	23	Q	Is it your house?
24		off, taxes and there's excess money, who do	24	Α	I don't know. I don't know. I don't know
25		you understand that that money would go to?	25		what to believe.
1			ł		
<u> </u>			 		
	V	92			93
1	Q	You took all the deductions for many years as	1	Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell
1 2	Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that	2	Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or
200	Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house?	2	Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you?
2	Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity.	2 3 4	A	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me.
2		You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and	2 3 4 5	A (PI	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED)
2 3 4 5 6		You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for	2 3 4 5 6	A (PI DI	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A (PI	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A (PI DI	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A (PI DI Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A (PI DI Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A (PI DI Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A (PI DI Q A Q A	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that. Did he tell you he created that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee? Yes. And at this point you understood that you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that. Did he tell you he created that? Yes, he did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee? Yes. And at this point you understood that you and your husband still own the DD Trust?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that. Did he tell you he created that? Yes, he did. What did he tell you about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A QA Q AQAQ AQ	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee? Yes. And at this point you understood that you and your husband still own the DD Trust? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that. Did he tell you he created that? Yes, he did. What did he tell you about it? He said it was where the income from the DD
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q	You took all the deductions for many years as if it were your house, are you saying now that it's not your house? I'm saying that I wanted it to go to charity. If I had my way, something happened to Joe and I, I wanted it to go to the Guiding Eyes for the Blind. That's what I wanted. But it doesn't look like they But that's not going to happen. I don't know what's going to happen to it. I'm sorry, I don't know. Exhibit 22, it looks like Mr. O'Neil became the trustee for the DD Trust. Is that your understanding? Is that still this one? Exhibit 22. Yes. Yeah, says here acceptance of trustee. And you agree to have Mr. O'Neil be the trustee? Yes. And at this point you understood that you and your husband still own the DD Trust?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A (PI DI Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	And regarding the DD Trust, would you tell Mr. O'Neil what to do concerning the trust, or would he tell you? He'd tell me. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 23 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: It looks like that's the Form 1041 U.S. Income Tax Return for Estates in Trust in 1994 for the DD Trust? (Tenders) (Upon review) Yes. Did you prepare that return? No, I did not. Is that Jimmy Chisum's signature? Yes, it looks like it. On Bates page 663, it says the beneficiary of the trust is Franklin Finance of Grand Turks and Caicos Islands. Do you know anything about that? I know he created that. Did he tell you he created that? Yes, he did. What did he tell you about it?

	9	I		95
1	A The money from the chiropractic business.	1	Q	Have you ever heard of the Golden Kiwi Trust
2	Q And you had no problem with that?	2		or the Iron Insulator Trust?
3	A I didn't know. He said that's the way it was	3	Α	No.
4	set up. I didn't understand law.	4	Q	Do you know or are aware of any trusts that
5	Q So you and your husband were not filing	5		are operated by Mr. O'Neil?
6	personal income tax returns for many years	6	Α	No, I don't.
7	because you thought that Mr. Chisum was filing	7	Q	Based on your knowledge, is he a proponent of
8	returns for you?	8	-	using trusts?
9	A With these things.	9	Α	He uses trusts, yes.
10	Q And you thought that hey, chiropractic income	10	Q	What does he use trusts for?
11	was being reported by the DD Trust?	11	A	Asset protection and estate planning.
12	A I was paying for tax preparation services	12	Q	This is per his teachings?
13	every year.	13	A	Yes.
14	INTERJECTION BY MR. LIPARI:	14	Q	What do you mean asset protection and trust
15	We were paying fees.	15	~	planning?
16	BY THE DEPONENT:	16	Α	Well, sometimes you know, you have a lot of
17	We were paying fees. We were paying tax prep	7.00		insurance you got to pay to keep people from
18	fees. We were paying for tax prep.	18		you know, frivolous lawsuits against you
19	DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	19		and stuff like that. So sometimes asset
20	Q Now the members of Exeter Trinity Properties	20		protection comes into play but not always.
21	we talked about was Zion Trust and Hunter King		Q	2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
22	LLC. What do you understand, is Hunter King	22	Ų	Mr. O'Neil about the IRS?
23	LLC, which is your entity, still a member of	23	Α	No, very few. Just the stuff that he was
24	Exeter?	24	^	handling for DD.
25	A I don't know.	25	Q	How often do you talk to Mr. O'Neil?
23	A I don't know.	23	Q	How often do you talk to Mi. O Nell:
	9	-		97
1		5 1		97 your house?
1 2	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily.		A	your house?
40000	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major?	1	A Q	your house?
2	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily.Q How about Terry Major?A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I	1 2		your house? I don't know.
2 3 4	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. 	1 2 3	Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends.
2	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the 	1 2 3 4	Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various
2 3 4 5	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. 	1 2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like 	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? A Just that it's happened. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks We have these.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? A Just that it's happened. Q What is his view of the lawsuit? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks We have these. I made a mistake on that, on who signs the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? A Just that it's happened. Q What is his view of the lawsuit? A He has no opinion. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks We have these. I made a mistake on that, on who signs the checks. These two checks to Morningstar and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? A Just that it's happened. Q What is his view of the lawsuit? A He has no opinion. Q He doesn't? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks We have these. I made a mistake on that, on who signs the checks. These two checks to Morningstar and Hunter King I signed. I want to go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A I haven't talked to him in three years easily. Q How about Terry Major? A Terry Major is a computer guy that I know. I talk to him because he helps me with problems. And I have friends that have computers in the area where he lives, and I send them to him to help him out in his business and stuff like that. We're basically friends. He's a nice guy. He's got a really nice wife. She suffered a head injury in a car accident. Q They live in your house? A They live in the house because they lost their home. Q Do you still communicate with Mr. Major? A Sure. Not recently. I called him a few days ago to ask him what stipulation for judgment meant, but other than that. Q Have you communicated with him about this lawsuit? A Just that it's happened. Q What is his view of the lawsuit? A He has no opinion. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	your house? I don't know. What's his relationship with Mr. O'Neil? They're friends. Does Mr. Major also teach at the various No, he tapes them sometimes. What do you mean he tapes them? He used to tape Mr. Chisum when Mr. Chisum was giving lectures and stuff. That's how I met him. How often do you talk to Mr. Major? I think I've talked to him once in the last year, year and a half. So when you moved out of the house Mr. Major moved in? Yes. Does he pay rent? I don't know if he pays rent. He doesn't pay it to us. These are all my checks We have these. I made a mistake on that, on who signs the checks. These two checks to Morningstar and

			r—		The state of the s
		98			99
1	Q	So the Morningstar checks you signed?	1	Q	What rent?
2	Α	Yeah.	2	Α	He wanted to charge us rent.
3	Q	Were you the only person to have signature	3	Q	How much did he want to charge you?
4		authority on the Morningstar checks?	4	Α	I have no idea.
5	Α	I don't know.	5	Q	When did he come and tell you he wanted to
6	Q		6		charge you rent?
7		sign Jimmy Chisum's signature?	7	Α	In the first week in November.
8		Yes.	8	Q	2007?
9		LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 24 MARKED)	9	Α	Yeah.
10		FF THE RECORD)	10	Q	What did he say?
11	-	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 25 MARKED)	11	Α	He said that I had to pay rent for the
12	_	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	12		property now, because Joe was getting sicker
13	Q	The state of the s	13		and we couldn't really take care of it
14		today; correct, ma'am?	14		anymore. So our ability to be caretakers was
15	A	Yes, sir.	15		gone, so we couldn't just live there for
16	Q	What is this basically?	16	_	nothing, not doing anything.
17	A	This is our eviction notice.	17	Q	Who was paying, in 2007 or 2006, who was
18	Q	Who handed you this document?	18		paying the utilities, the insurance, the real
19	Α	Mr. O'Neil.	19	٨	estate taxes?
20	Q	Did you know that he was going to give this to	20	Α	We were, Joe and I.
21 22	۸	you?	21 22	Q	As long as you were paying those, what difference does it make whether you paid rent?
23	Α	I had a feeling he was going to. Why is that?	23		He wanted to charge you rent on top of all
24	Ą	Because he was telling us that we couldn't	24		that other?
25	^	afford to rent, we'd have to leave.	25	Α	Yes.
123		anora to rene, we a nave to leave.	23	^	163.
		100			101
1	0	So how was it served on you, he came and	1		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure
1 2	Q	So how was it served on you, he came and	1 2		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure
2	_	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door?	2		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance,
2	Α	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us.	0.000		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds
2	_	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say?	2 3		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's
2 3 4	A Q A	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice."	2 3 4	.045	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and
2 3 4 5	A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say?	2 3 4 5		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q A	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money
2 3 4 5 6	A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said?	2 3 4 5 6		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A Q A	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AQAQAQAQA	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AQAQAQAQA	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AQAQAQAQA	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AQAQAQAQA	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AQAQAQAQ	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing. Did he ever show you an original contract or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes? Not that I'm aware of. I wrote checks for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing. Did he ever show you an original contract or rental agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes? Not that I'm aware of. I wrote checks for everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing. Did he ever show you an original contract or rental agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes? Not that I'm aware of. I wrote checks for everything. Did they pay any of the upkeep or maintenance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing. Did he ever show you an original contract or rental agreement? No. And you never asked for one, to see one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes? Not that I'm aware of. I wrote checks for everything. Did they pay any of the upkeep or maintenance? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	So how was it served on you, he came and knocked on your door? Yes, he handed this to us. What did he say? He said, "This is an eviction notice." That's the only thing he said? Yes. And he said you have to get out of the house? Yes. What did you say? Well, we had no choice. Now this document Exhibit 25, I'm reading from the first page. "According to the terms of your original contract and rental agreement," what original contract and rental agreement? I don't know. I don't know what he's talking about. Did you ask him? No, I didn't actually read this thing. Did he ever show you an original contract or rental agreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	been the trust agreement. "You are to insure all entities responsible for taxes, insurance, utilities. You are to receive enough funds from whatever sources to pay the property's taxes. You are to supervise repairs and maintenance, keep the premises in good repair. I have had to personally loan the LLC money for maintenance." See, I don't know that. I didn't know any of this. In 2006, 2007, or any other time while you were living in the house, did Exeter or Mr. O'Neil pay any of the insurance on the house? No. Again all these questions deal with when you lived in the house from I guess '89 to 2007. 2007. Did Mr. O'Neil or Exeter or Chisum pay any of the real estate taxes? Not that I'm aware of. I wrote checks for everything. Did they pay any of the upkeep or maintenance?

		102		141	103
1	Α	I don't know what he had to pay unless the	1	Α	Yeah, or they had it rekeyed or they walked
2	_	property taxes weren't current. I don't know.	2	_	in. I forget how they got here.
3	Q		3	Q.	So you were living in the house and they just
4	Α	I didn't ask.	4		walked in and gave you this notice?
5	Q	Why don't you take a look at Exhibit 24.	5	Α	Yes.
6	Α	Okay.	6	Q	And moved boxes into the house?
7	Q	The state of the s	7	Α	Yes.
8		vacate. That's a document you produced today;	8	Q	And they started living in the house?
9		correct?	9	Α	I don't know what they were doing. They were
10	Α	Yes.	10		moving things in.
11	Q	It looks like certificate of service, Terry	11	Q	At that time, were you moving things out?
12		Major served this document?	12	Α	Well, we started moving things. We had things
13	Α	Yes.	13		boxed up because we had a feeling that we
14	Q	Do you remember Terry Major giving you this	14		we couldn't pay any bills anymore so we were
15		document?	15		going to be asked to leave. And I had already
16	Α	Yes.	16		sold off everything of our personal
17	Q	What were the circumstances?	17		possessions trying to stay ahead of how much
18	Α	They were moving some paper or they were	18		money we owed. Because we had bills and
19		moving some file boxes in. When they were	19		things and I couldn't pay them, because his
20		bringing the file boxes in they handed me	20		business was going down and down and down and
21		this, and said that I owed \$4,720. And I said	21		down. After the government I guess, or
22		I don't understand what that's for. But I	22		whoever came around it scared off all his
23		never got an accounting of it. And I figured	23		patients. And the income went down to
24		I had no rights to say anything.	24		practically nothing, it was getting smaller
25	Q	So they had a key to the house?	25		and smaller and smaller. So I had like, you
		104			105
1		know, my furniture and tables and plants, and	1	\sim	Exhibit 26 is a document that you produced
2				Q	Exhibit 20 is a document that you produced
-		my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things	2	Q	today; correct?
3				A	
1		my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things	2	- 	today; correct?
3		my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and	2	Α	today; correct? The photograph, yes.
3 4.	Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes	2 3 4	A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that?
3 4 5	Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off.	2 3 4 5	A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office.
3 4 5 6	_	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence?	2 3 4 5 6	A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close
3 4 5 6 7	Α	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th."
3 4 5 6 7 8	Α	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A (PI	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A (PI	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A (PI DI	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here? Yeah. And again up until the time you left, Exeter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows where we paid some taxes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here? Yeah. And again up until the time you left, Exeter nor Mr. O'Neil nor Chisum paid any of the real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows where we paid some taxes. All the documents in Exhibit 27 you produced
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here? Yeah. And again up until the time you left, Exeter nor Mr. O'Neil nor Chisum paid any of the real estate taxes, upkeep, insurance, maintenance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows where we paid some taxes. All the documents in Exhibit 27 you produced today?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here? Yeah. And again up until the time you left, Exeter nor Mr. O'Neil nor Chisum paid any of the real estate taxes, upkeep, insurance, maintenance? Not that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q A	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows where we paid some taxes. All the documents in Exhibit 27 you produced today? Yes, I did. You asked me to find anything I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	my cookbooks and equipment, toys and things like that, that I just had an auction for and sold everything off. So it was all in boxes to sell it all off. So when did you leave the residence? The 9th or 10th of November. So they did not have to call the authorities to get you out of the residence? No, but they told me they would. What did you take that to mean, they were going to call the police? Uh-huh. And you just left the house? Yes. Where did you go? We came here to my mother's. You drove here? Yeah. And again up until the time you left, Exeter nor Mr. O'Neil nor Chisum paid any of the real estate taxes, upkeep, insurance, maintenance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A (PI DI Q A Q A Q	today; correct? The photograph, yes. What is that? It's a photograph of our closing the office. It says, "This office will close November 9th." When you say office, is that Mr. Lipari's chiropractic office? Yes, it is. So that had a separate door in the house? Yes, it did. You'll see that on the chart. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 27 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: What is Exhibit 27? Exhibit 27 is the front and back of cancelled check Number 2390 dated 4/17/06 for \$2500. That's Page 1; correct? That's Page 1 of the document and it shows where we paid some taxes. All the documents in Exhibit 27 you produced today?

	-		_		
		106			107
1	Q	So these copies of cancelled checks and these	1	Α	No.
2	321	other documents in Exhibit 27 are all evidence	2		AINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 28 MARKED)
3		of payments	3		RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
4	Α	1.	4	Q	On Page 2 of Exhibit 28, is that your
5	Q		5		signature?
6		should be credited to your taxes?	6	Α	Yeah.
7	A	Yes.	7	Q	Your husband's signature?
8	Q	And you believe these were not credited to	8	Α	Yes.
9		your taxes?	9	Q	What is that document?
10	Α	I have no indication that they've ever been	10	Α	Mistake. Certified Demand for Proof of
11	_	credited to our taxes.	11		Jurisdiction. This is something that
12	Q	And these are the only payments you believe	12		Mr. Chisum and Mr. Wilde drew up and we had to
13		should be credited to your taxes?	13	_	sign.
14		Yes, sir.	14	Q	
15	-	FF THE RECORD)	15	Α	Yeah.
16		RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	16	Q	Why did you have to sign it?
17	Q		17	Α	Because it had to do with the audit. That's
18		you talked to Mr. O'Neil?	18	_	what my understanding was.
19	A	11 COMPANIES AND	19	Q	Did you read this before you signed it?
20	-	And what were those what was the	20	Α	No, I did not.
21	Α		21	Q	How about your husband? Guess we could ask
		that not the lawsuit but the liens against	23	/DI	him.
23	^	the house by on Exeter.	24	•	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 29 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
24	Q	Had you ever talked about the lawsuit with Mr. O'Neil?	25		
25		MI. O Neil?	25	Q	Let me hand you it looks like these are
					ar and a second and
		108			109
1		108 interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in	1		health treatments that day.
1 2	,		1 2	Q	health treatments that day.
346	,	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in		Q	health treatments that day.
2	A	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding?	2	Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you?
2		interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders)	2 3	_	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did.
2 3 4		interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh.	2 3 4	A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did.
2 3 4 5		interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document.	2 3 4 5	A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents?
2 3 4 5 6		interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your	2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QAQAQ	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QAQAQA	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	QAQAQA	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we didn't go to tax court because I had to go and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in Mr. O'Neil too?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we didn't go to tax court because I had to go and get some treatments in Tucson, Arizona. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in Mr. O'Neil too? No, not anymore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we didn't go to tax court because I had to go and get some treatments in Tucson, Arizona. And Mr. Chisum said don't bother going to the tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in Mr. O'Neil too? No, not anymore. Why is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we didn't go to tax court because I had to go and get some treatments in Tucson, Arizona. And Mr. Chisum said don't bother going to the tax court, you're going to lose anyway, so go get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in Mr. O'Neil too? No, not anymore. Why is that? Because I've had enough with Chisum. Chisum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	interrogatory responses you gave to the IRS in the United States Tax Court proceeding? (Tenders) (Upon review) Uh-huh. There's a Bates stamp 459 in that document. We're looking at Exhibit 29. Is that your signature? Yes. And your husband's signature? Yes. Who prepared those John Wilde. Did you read those before you signed? No, we did not. But you voluntarily filed them and sent them to the IRS in your tax court case? We signed them and Mr. Wilde sent the stuff, part of the tax court petition. I was too sick at this point to do anything, and we didn't go to tax court because I had to go and get some treatments in Tucson, Arizona. And Mr. Chisum said don't bother going to the tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	health treatments that day. So Mr. Wilde and Mr. Chisum prepared the documents for you? Yes, they did. And you didn't read any of the documents? No, I did not. Whatever they put in front of you, you signed? Yes. In other parts of your life do you do things like that? It's stupid, I know, but we did it. In all parts of your life? No. Just Just this, we trusted him. He told us a great story. We believed everything he said. I couldn't tell you what's in these papers, I don't know. Did you have the same relationship, trust in Mr. O'Neil too? No, not anymore. Why is that?

		_		
	110			111
1	I don't care who it is. It could be the	1	Α	Yes, it is.
2	mailman, it could be the grocery clerk. I'm	2	Q	Do you remember signing that?
3	so jaded and so suspicious of everything that	3	Α	I might have. I remember something like this.
4	I'm having a miserable life because of all of	4	Q	Looks like you signed it June 20, 2007?
5	that. I had no idea what he was pulling. And	5	Α	Yeah.
6	if I had known, I would have never tolerated	6	Q	Bates page 162, looks like you listed the
7	it.	7		Cottonwood residence at the fair market value
8	Q Do you feel like Mr. O'Neil's part of the	8		of \$250,000?
9	whole scheme?	9	Α	Right.
10	A I don't know. I don't know. He never seemed	10	Q	Is that about accurate then?
11	to me to be like that. But Mr. Chisum, I just	11	Α	That was our best guesstimate because they had
12	did everything he said, and it was only	12		Mr. Chisum had us getting market analyses
13	because I was afraid of him.	13		done to see how the property was going, up or
14	BY MR. DUFFY:	14		down in value. That's how we came up with
15	Why don't we take a lunch break and then come	15		that number.
16	back.	16	Q	And there were no debts or mortgage owed on
17	(OFF THE RECORD)	17		the property?
18	(PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 30 MARKED)	18	Α	There was no mortgage owed on it in 2006 or
19	DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	19		seven.
20	Q Ms. Lipari, is that your handwriting on that	20	(Pl	LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 31 MARKED)
21	document?	21	(0)	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
22	A Yes, it is.	22	Q	This is the tax return that you and your
23	Q At Bates page 164, is that your signature?	23		husband filed for 2005?
24	A Yes, it is.	24	Α	Yes, sir.
25	Q And your husband's signature?	25	Q	And you produced that document today?
	,	ı	-	· ·
	112			113
1	A Yes, I did.	1		tax return that you filed with your husband?
1 2	A Yes, I did.	1 2		tax return that you filed with your husband?
2	A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of	2		tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is.
1	A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31.	1	A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return?
2 3 4	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. 	2	Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you 	2 3 4	Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again.
2 3 4	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business 	2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar. Morningstar?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar. Morningstar? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	QAQAQ AQAQAQ	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar. Morningstar? Yeah. That was basically the chiropractic business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you produced today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar. Morningstar? Yeah. That was basically the chiropractic business? All of the monies that were paid came from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 ofactually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you produced today? A Yes, this is an original. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQ AQAQAQA	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other Morningstar. Morningstar? Yeah. That was basically the chiropractic business? All of the monies that were paid came from the chiropractic business.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you produced today? A Yes, this is an original. Q And that's actually it's a copy but it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ AQAQAQA (P	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you produced today? A Yes, this is an original. Q And that's actually it's a copy but it was a color copy. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A (PI DI	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Yes, I did. Q I just want to go to again Form 8829 of actually of Exhibit 31. A Okay. Q Again this form, basically on this form you were apportioning the amount of business expenses or expenses that related to your husband's chiropractic business? A Yes, sir. Q And you prepared this return; right? A Yes, I did. Q So on this return, on this Form 8829, you deducted real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and utilities that were paid regarding the Cottonwood residence? A Correct. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 32 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: Q Exhibit 32 is another document that you produced today? A Yes, this is an original. Q And that's actually it's a copy but it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ AQAQAQA (P	tax return that you filed with your husband? Yes, it is. And you prepared this return? Yes, I did. On Form 8829 again. Yes. The amount of space that the chiropractic business took up at the Cottonwood residence was about 36 percent? Yes, 35.92 percent. And again on this tax return you were deducting the real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and utilities? Yes. Who paid those taxes, insurance and other

Case 3:10-cv-08142-JWS Document 49-4 Filed 12/30/11 Page 6 of 9 114 115 1 Q Did you prepare this document? 1 chiropractic business? 2 Yes, sir, I did. 2 A Yes, it was. That was used exclusively for Α 3 What is that document? the business, and that's that door right here. Q 3 4 That is Form 1040 U.S. Individual Income Tax 4 Remember you asked me where the door led to? 5 Return for 2007 for Joseph Lipari and Eileen 5 Q Why don't you mark it with the pen. Why don't 6 6 you put a big X there. Lipari. 7 7 Q Let's go to Form 8829 again. Again in 2007, This is the door. 8 on your individual tax return you took 8 Q The witness put an arrow and a star ---9 expenses for real estate taxes, insurance, 9 A In photograph. You'll see the orientation. 10 rent and repairs and maintenance? 10 That's the door. 11 Α Yes. 11 Q Just let the record reflect the witness put an 12 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 35 MARKED) 12 arrow, a star and handwriting that says "door" 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: 13 in the photograph. 14 O What's Exhibit 35? 14 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 34 MARKED) 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: 15 Α Exhibit 35 is a floor plan of the house, and highlighted in pink is the square footage used 16 16 Q Let me hand you Exhibit 34. I guess it's a 17 for the business. 17 document in the Stepard case I think that we 18 O This is the Cottonwood house? 18 referred to earlier. And that's your name up A This is the Cottonwood residence, yes. 19 there with John Wilde? (Tenders) 19 20 Q So in your individual tax returns that we've 20 (Upon review) Yes. Α 21 talked about today, when you would figure out 21 Q Do you remember working on this document? 22 how much of the taxes, real estate taxes, the 22 Α No. 23 insurance, maintenance and repairs to apply to 23 Q You don't? 24 the Schedule C chiropractic business, the part 24 Α No. 25 of the drawing that's in pink was the 25 Q Did you give Mr. Wilde permission to use your 117 116 People from this lawsuit, on the other side. 1 name? 1 Α 2 A Yes. He told me, he said he needed somebody 2 Q Lawyers? 3 as a backup to find a lawyer, a new lawyer if 3 A I think so. I think they were lawyers. 4 something ever happened to him. And he said 4 Q Did you have your deposition taken? 5 could I take on that responsibility. And I 5 A Yes, that's what I didn't understand. And he 6 didn't see that it was a big deal. I had no 6 was in the room, and they stopped him because 7 7 idea what was going on and I said, "Sure, I'll he started trying to coach me into what to 8 8 be happy to find a lawyer; where will I go?" say. Q Who was in there ---9 And he said, "Well, we'll have a list for 9 10 you." So he was going to have a list of 10 Α Mr. Wilde. 11 lawyers if something had happened to him, that 11 Q And who stopped them? 12 all I had to do was contact one of these 12 Α The other side. 13 people and hand the entire pile of files, 13 Q Let me take you to Page 7 of seven. 14 which were in his possession, over to that 14 Α 15 15 Is that your signature? person. Q 16 Q But did you agree to let him use your name in 16 Α No, sir. this lawsuit? 17 Q Do you think Mr. Wilde signed your name? 17 18 A I didn't agree to let him use me in the 18 Α He certainly had to, that is not my signature. 19 19 lawsuit. I didn't know I was part of a Has never been my signature. I have a code in 20 lawsuit until it was too late. 20 my signature. And the way I know my signature

23 A Yes, when they started asking me questions.

24 And I went, I don't know anything about this.

Q But at some point you realized you were part

Q Who started asking you questions?

25 Page 389.

of a lawsuit?

21

22

21

22

23

24

is there's something missing out of this.

Q There are two documents, two quitclaim deeds

it says Book 3004 Page 388, and Book 3004

attached to that document, and at the bottom

		118			119
1	Α	Yes.	1	BY	THE DEPONENT:
2	Q	What are those documents?	2		He knows my signature. That's not my
3	Α	It says a quitclaim deed.	3		signature.
4	Q	And your name is mentioned in those documents?	4	IN	TERJECTION BY MR. LIPARI:
5	Α	Yeah. I've never seen these.	5		That's not it.
6	Q	It looked like you and Mr. Wilde were	6	BY	THE DEPONENT:
7	-	receiving property?	7		Look at my signature. I want you to see
8	Α	Nope, I sure did not.	8		something.
و ا	Q	Did you know about that?	9	IN	TERJECTION BY MR. LIPARI:
10	A	No, I did not.	10		Looks like scribble.
11	Q	How many deeds, quitclaim deeds or other	11	BY	THE DEPONENT:
12	~	documents, legal documents, might be out there	12	-	That's somebody else's signature. Let me find
13		with your name on it that you don't know	13		one.
14		about?	14	RY	MR. DUFFY:
15	Α	I don't know, that's a good question.	15	υ.	Let's go off the record for a second.
16	Q	Did you authorize the use of your name?	16	(0	OFF THE RECORD)
17	A	No, I did not. That is not my signature.	17	100	THE DEPONENT:
18	Q	When you say that's not your signature what	18	ы	That's not my signature.
19	Q	are you talking about?	19	DI	RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
20	Α	That signature on Page 7, not me. I can show	100		Section 1 Action 10 Action
	А		20	Q	
21		you my signature on everything. You see it on	21		involved with Stepard somehow.
22		all the tax returns. I'll show you something	22	Α	
23	TAF	that	23	_	lawyer if something happened to John Wilde.
24	TIM	TERJECTION BY MR. LIPARI:	24	Q	
25		That's not her signature.	25	Α	For the Stepard case and for the Landsberger
			t		
			<u> </u>		
	- 89 <u>-</u> 80	120	1	^	Vec it is
1 2		case. Those are the only two that I know of	1 2	A	Yes, it is.
2	_	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there.	2	A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of
2	Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your	2 3	Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar?
2 3 4	Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the	2 3 4		Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded.
2 3 4 5		case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case?	2 3 4 5	Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is
2 3 4 5 6	A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that.	2 3 4 5 6	Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust
2 3 4 5 6 7		case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I have no idea. Not one clue. But that clearly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar. Why did the DD Trust have to be funded?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I have no idea. Not one clue. But that clearly is not my signature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar. Why did the DD Trust have to be funded? Because it had to pay for the utilities and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I have no idea. Not one clue. But that clearly is not my signature. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 36 MARKED)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar. Why did the DD Trust have to be funded? Because it had to pay for the utilities and the property taxes and the fix-up on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I have no idea. Not one clue. But that clearly is not my signature. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 36 MARKED) RECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar. Why did the DD Trust have to be funded? Because it had to pay for the utilities and the property taxes and the fix-up on the building, and all of the repairs that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	case. Those are the only two that I know of that are out there. That's your knowledge of the extent of your involvement, the Stepard case and the Landsberger case? Yes, sir. Mr. Stepard will tell you that. But did you know there were obviously you knew there was litigation in Stepard because you were deposed. I was deposed but I didn't know how to answer the questions. And Mr. Wilde tried to coach Tried to coach me, yes, sir. He most certainly did. Did you talk to Mr. Wilde before that deposition? No. How about the Landsberger case? I couldn't pick them out if you put a gun to my head. I don't know what they look like. I have no idea. Not one clue. But that clearly is not my signature. LAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 36 MARKED)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q	Yes, it is. So you could sign checks on behalf of Morningstar? Yes, I could. And this is how DD got funded. That XFER DD on the memo line means this is money that was transferred out of the DD Trust or transferred to DD Trust from Morningstar. So this To fund DD Trust. For instance this Check 11181, the first page of this Exhibit 36, this check is to cash from Morningstar. So you're saying this \$2,000 went to DD Trust? Yes, it did. It was a deposit. That's what all of these are. Why is that? Why would Because it had no funding of its own anymore. Morningstar was the one that generated the income. All income went into Morningstar. Why did the DD Trust have to be funded? Because it had to pay for the utilities and the property taxes and the fix-up on the

Case 3:10-cv-08142-JWS Document 49-4 Filed 12/30/11 Page 8 of 9 122 123 Ponderosa, which was the trust that held the 1 1 A Yes, they were. 2 house, had bills. So DD was the one that paid 2 Q Doesn't matter who paid them? 3 Ponderosa's bills. So we had to give DD money 3 Α Doesn't matter. But we paid everything. It 4 to transfer in to pay for the bills of 4 wasn't like we got money from anybody. We 5 Ponderosa, which were the utilities and the 5 just got it from Morningstar, we transferred 6 property taxes and the repairs. He had people 6 it. That's what it was. That's what all of 7 come out and put skylights in the house. 7 those are. 8 Q And again any amount that went to anything 8 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 37 MARKED) 9 dealing with the Cottonwood residence from 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: 10 Morningstar, from Ponderosa, from DD Trust, 10 Q Why don't you take a minute and look through was deducted on your individual tax return? 11 11 37, and tell me what those checks are. Α 12 Yes. 12 A This one is a transfer, deposit only. 13 Q No matter where it came from? 13 Q When you say "this one," you mean Bates ---14 A Well, the only -- the income only went into 14 A I'm talking about the one with ten -- what is 15 Morningstar. Then Morningstar ran the 15 that? business, and he said I needed a separate Q 16 16 Look at the bottom and give me the number. checking account to run the house, which meant 1790 is a \$300 check to us. That was what we 17 17 18 run the utilities and the ---18 got to live on. 4829 is a transfer, more than 19 Q When you say "he" you ---19 likely DD Trust from Morningstar. Three 20 Α Mr. Chisum. That's the way he set it up. 20 hundred dollars on 4848 is office expenses. 21 Q So no matter where the money came from to pay 21 That would have been petty cash, \$300 I kept 22 22 the house expenditures; the real estate taxes, in the office at all times. 4889 is to 23 23 the insurance, upkeep and maintenance, those Texaco, and that was for auto expenses. First deductions were deducted on your individual 24 Bank of Arizona -- of America, this is --24 25 25 tax return? 116,000, that was a transfer into a savings 124 125 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 38 MARKED) 1 account that went kerflooey, 4924. 1 Q This Check 1551, this says cash. So basically 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY: 2 3 who would have a hold of the cash since ---3 Q It looks like for your husband's chiropractic 4 4 A 1551? Let me see where 1551 is. The 300 practice, any amounts paid ---5 5 dollar ones were mine. 1551, that would have A To him. Q --- in 1996, it looks like these checks are in 6 6 gone to DD. Q But who got hold of the cash? In other words, 7 1996 and 1997. I'm looking at Exhibit 38, 7 were all deposited into Morningstar's account? 8 would that cash ---8

- 9 A I went to the bank and I deposited this --
- this one went into Hunter King's account. I 10
- 11 deposited this into the Hunter King. That's
- Hunter King's checking account. 12
- 13 Q So you would get the cash and then take the 14 cash ---
- No, I would go to the bank with the cash -- it 15
- says cash -- I would take a deposit slip and I 16
- 17 would just take the check and deposit the
- 18 check made out to cash directly to the bank.
- I never took the physical cash out of my 19
- 20 possession, never. This \$900, this one from
- 21 Hunter King, this is what I wound up owing an
- 22 accounting and tax return for filing the
- 23 returns. But I never took the money out,
- 24 myself, and had it in my hands and walked away
- 25 with it.

- A Yes, they were. That's how I did it.
- 10 Q All these amounts, that the net income of the
- chiropractic business was reported on the 11 12
 - individual 1040?
- A Yes, it was. This by the way, Tremenko, 13
 - that's Mr. Chisum, that's one of his
- 15 companies.
- Q Which? 16

9

14

- 17 Number 4688. Interesting that you have that.
- He paid for adjustments for his entire family, 18
- 19 six of them. That's Tremenko, that's him.
- 20 That's another one of his companies. He had
- 21 tons of companies.
- (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 39 MARKED) 22
- 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY:
- Q I'll hand you Exhibit 39, maybe you can go 24
- 25 through each of those four pages and say what

R. DUFFY: in 2001 it		2 Q These are 3 A Yes, DD To 4 BY MR. DUFFY 5 Can we go 6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM: 8 Q Exhibit 40 9 looks like, 3	 those checks are for? (Tenders) A (Upon review) The first one, which is 2754, is made out to Cottonwood Waterworks. Q What is that? A That's the water company. Q That's for the A Water and sewer.
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	 Q These are DD Trust checks? A Yes, DD Trust. BY MR. DUFFY: Can we go off the record for a second. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 40 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 in looks like, 2002? A Yes. 	2 Q These are 3 A Yes, DD To 4 BY MR. DUFFY 5 Can we go 6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM: 8 Q Exhibit 40 9 looks like, 3	 A (Upon review) The first one, which is 2754, is made out to Cottonwood Waterworks. Q What is that? A That's the water company. Q That's for the
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	3 A Yes, DD Trust. 4 BY MR. DUFFY: 5 Can we go off the record for a second. 6 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 40 MARKED) 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFF'S Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 is looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	orks. 3 A Yes, DD Ti 4 BY MR. DUFFY 5 Can we go 6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM 1se? 8 Q Exhibit 40 9 looks like,	 is made out to Cottonwood Waterworks. Q What is that? A That's the water company. Q That's for the
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	4 BY MR. DUFFY: 5 Can we go off the record for a second. 6 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 40 MARKED) 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFF'S Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 is looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	4 BY MR. DUFFY 5 Can we go 6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM see? 8 Q Exhibit 40 9 looks like,	 4 Q What is that? 5 A That's the water company. 6 Q That's for the
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	Can we go off the record for a second. (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 40 MARKED) DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFF'S Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 is looks like, 2002? A Yes.	5 Can we go 6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM see? 8 Q Exhibit 40 9 looks like,	5 A That's the water company.6 Q That's for the
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	6 (PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. 40 MARKED) 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFF' 8 Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 i 9 looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	6 (PLAINTIFF'S I 7 DIRECT EXAM see? 8 Q Exhibit 40 01 9 looks like,	6 Q That's for the
R. DUFFY: in 2001 it	7 DIRECT EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. DUFFY 8 Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 i looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	7 DIRECT EXAM see? 8 Q Exhibit 40 01 9 looks like,	-
in 2001 it	8 Q Exhibit 40, these are all DD checks in 2001 i 9 looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	se? 8 Q Exhibit 40 01 9 looks like,	7 A Water and sewer.
	9 looks like, 2002? 10 A Yes.	01 9 looks like,	
	10 A Yes.		8 Q Is that for the water bill on the house?
		2757, is to 10 A Yes.	9 A Yeah, that's for the water bill on 1001
			South 6th. The next one, which is 2757, is to
sign these?			Mountain Waste, which is the trash removal o
	Traduction and the control of the co		the property on 6th Street. The next one is
	13 Q These are for utilities and		13 Citizens Utilities, that's 2755. That's
	and the state of the property of the contract		14 Citizens Utilities. That's for the gas bill
acted on the	15 Q And all these would have been deducted on		on 1001 South 6th. Then again Cottonwood
	16 Form 1040 for the Liparis; correct?		16 Waterworks 2777, Cottonwood Waterworks is
	17 A Yes.	tonwood 15 Q And all the	₩ # C
	18 Q The waterworks, electric, yes.	tonwood 15 Q And all the erworks is for 16 Form 1040	the water to the house on 6th.
	19 BY MR. DUFFY:	tonwood 15 Q And all the erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes.	
ance to		tonwood 15 Q And all the erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. 1 these 18 Q The water	the water to the house on 6th.
ss the	20 Ms. Lipari, you're going to have a chance to	tonwood 15 Q And all the erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these
f you	, ,, = =	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari,	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct?
ead it.	read and sign this deposition. I guess the	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes.
<i>h</i> atever	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, read and si 22 court report	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks?
ook at	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it.	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to co	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments.
OOK at.	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 1 said, 24 You can mi	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. Graph of the control of the payments.
	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 1 said, 24 You can mi	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said,
129	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at.	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 1 said, 24 You can mi	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the
	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at.	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to court repor 24 You can make 25 corrections	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the
	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at.	tonwood 15 Q And all the Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to court repor 24 You can make 25 corrections	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay.
129	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY:
129 orter and	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can most 25 corrections 128	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that?
129 orter and e foregoing	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public,	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT:
129 orter and e foregoing f the	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can material 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes.
129 orter and e foregoing f the	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can maximum 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of 18	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? Kno, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY:
129 orter and e foregoing f the me and	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can more 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can more 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed un	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? Ko, he approved the payments. Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it.
129 orter and e foregoing f the me and	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed un I further compared to the service of the	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed under the 15 transcribed under 15 transcribed in terested in te	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? Keyson one? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any or	tonwood erworks is for I these I thes	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? Keyson one? Keyson one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further of interested in the relative, employ the parties, not 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further of interested in the parties, no such attorney	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: Think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further of interested in the parties, no such attorney	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. For every one? Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further of interested in the parties, no such attorney	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? He didn't sign these checks? Keyson one? No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially o, a	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood enworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of stranscribed ur I further or interested in trelative, emplethe parties, no such attorney This is the	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W. CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further conterested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further conterested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE	the water to the house on 6th. Q You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. Q He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. Q For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further conterested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE	the water to the house on 6th. Q You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. Q He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. Q For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) The part of the payments of the payments. PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further conterested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011.	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further conterested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? No, he approved the payments. Georevery one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially n, a l of any of loyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011. MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR Notary Public No.: 19981410006	tonwood enworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can may 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of transcribed ur I further or interested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE Notary	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially a, a of any of oyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011. MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR Notary Public No.: 19981410006	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of 1 transcribed ur I further of interested in the relative, employ the parties, no such attorney This is the MAI-BE Notary MAI-BE Notary	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
orter and e foregoing f the me and cially a, a of any of oyee of	read and sign this deposition. I guess the court reporter will contact you, and if you want to come down here and you'll read it. You can make any corrections, but whatever corrections you make I'll be able to look at. 129 CERTIFICATE I, Mai-Beth Ketch, CVR, Court Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that the forego 128 pages are an accurate transcript of the deposition of Eileen H. Lipari, taken by me and transcribed under my supervision. I further certify that I am not financially interested in the outcome of this action, a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel. This is the 19th day of July, 2011. MAI-BETH KETCH, CVR Notary Public No.: 19981410006	tonwood erworks is for 16 Form 1040 17 A Yes. I these 18 Q The water 19 BY MR. DUFFY 20 Ms. Lipari, 21 read and si 22 court repor 23 want to cor 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I said, 24 You can make 25 corrections 128 I, Mai-Bett Notary Public, 128 pages are deposition of laterascribed ur I further of interested in the parties, not such attorney This is the MAI-BE Notary Ashert 111 McDore 15 MAI-BE 111 McDore 15 MAI-BE 111 McDore 16 MAI-BE 111 McDore 16 MAI-BE 111 McDore 17 McDore 17 McDore 18 MAI-BE 111 McDore 18 McDore 18 McDore 19 McDore	the water to the house on 6th. You used Mr. Chisum's stamp on all these checks; correct? A Yes. He didn't sign these checks? A No, he approved the payments. For every one? A Yes, I called on every one of them. I said, it's time to pay the utilities, I've got the BY THE DEPONENT: Okay. BY MR. DUFFY: Do you want to do that? BY THE DEPONENT: Yes. BY MR. DUFFY: I think that's it. (PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER W) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.) CONCLUDED AT 2:19 P.M.)
ar ss f	15 Q And all these would have been deducted Form 1040 for the Liparis; correct? 17 A Yes. 18 Q The waterworks, electric, yes. 19 BY MR. DUFFY:	hill 14 Δ Utilities re	on 1001 South 6th. Then again Cottonwood

U.S. v. Lipari and Exeter Trinity Properties No. 3:10-CV-08142 JWS

STATEMENT OF FACTS for Exeter Trinity Properties, LLC

EXHIBIT 7, the Liparis' tax returns from 1994 - 2007.

Due to size restrictions for uploading to ECF, the Liparis' tax returns for 1994 - 2004 have not been attached to this Statement of Facts. For those documents the Court is referred to the deposition of Eileen Lipari which was attached to the U.S.' Statement of Facts. Those tax returns are exhibits to that deposition.

Therefore, Exeter Trinity Properties is only providing the Lipari tax returns (unsigned) for 2005 - 2007.

§ 1040	Depa	rtment of the Treesury—Internal Revenue Se 5. Individual Income Tax	Meturn 20	05	(99) IRS Use	OnlyDo not writ	to or slapfe in this spac	0.
	For the year	ur Jan, 1-Dec. 31, 2005, or other tax year beg	inning	, end			OMB No. 1545-0	·
Label	Your first n		. Last name		Suffix	Yo	our social security	
ctions	JOSEPH		LIPARI				9760	
on page 16.)		lum, spouse's first name M.I			Sulfix	Spo	use's social secur	ity number
Use the IRS Isbel.	EILEEN		LIPARI				8705	
Otherwise,	P.O. BOX	ress (number and street). If you have a P.O. < 2126	nox, see page 10.		Apt. no	" 	You must ente	
please print or type,		or post office, state, and ZIP code. If you have	a foreign address, se	e page 16.		Chec	cking a box below	wiii not
	COTTON			AZ	86326	ohan	ige your tax or refu	
Election Camp	paign 🕨	Check here if you, or your spouse if file	ig jointly, want \$3 to	go to this fu	und (see page 16)		You E	pouse
	1 🔲	Single		4	Head of househo			
Filing State	u 2 X	Married filing jointly (even if only one had	(emooni		If the qualifying penter this child's		d but not your dep	endent,
		Married filing separately. Enter spouse's	SSN above		cittoi nilo cinici s i	i	,	
		and full name here.		>			1	SSN
Check only		First name Las	I name	5	First name Qualifying widow		namo ndeol child (see ra	
one box.		Ling Hallio Fro	1 Haino		_ dualityting widow	(at) Autil geber	Boxes checked	
T	6a	X Yourself. If someone can claim yo	ou as a dependent, d	lo not chec	к вох ба	}	on 6a and 6b	2
Exemption	ns b	X Spouse				, J	No. of children	
	c	Dependents:	(D) Demonder	. (3) Dependent's (4)	V Equalitying	on 6c who: • lived with you	0
			(2) Dependen social security nu			id for child lax	did not live with	
		(1) First name Last name			to you and	(cee page 19)	you due to divorce or separation	0:
If more than for			-			- - - - - - - - - - 	(see page 20)	
dependents, se page 19.	ie			 			Dependents on 60	0
hase to							not entered above Add numbers on	2
	d	Total number of exemptions claimed .			<i></i> .		lines above 🕨	
Income	7	Wages, salarles, tips, etc. Attach Form	n(s) W-2				7	0
	. 8a	Taxable Interest. Attach Schedule B if	required				8a	1,481
ch Form(s	· 1	Tax-exempt interest. Do not include of	on line 8a		. <u>8</u> b	0		
attach Forms	9a	Ordinary dividends. Attach Schedule 8				· · · · ol	9a	
W-2G and	b	Qualified dividends (see page 23) Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of s	toto and local incom	a lavae laa	. 9b		10	o
1099-R If tax was withheld.	10 11	Alimony received					11	0
Has Millinein	12	Business Income or (loss). Attach Sch	edule C or C-EZ .					5,714
aeand	13	Capital gain or (loss). Attach Schedule	Diff required, if not	required, ci	heck here		13	<u> </u>
If you did not get a W-2,	14	Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 47					14 15b	0
see page 22.	15a	IRA distributions			Taxable amount (s Taxable amount (s		16b	0
Castona but do	18a 17	Pensions and annuities	S S cornorations tr				17	0
Enclose, but do not attach, any	18	Farm Income or (loss). Attach Schedul					18	0
payment. Also,		Unemployment compensation					19	0
please use	20a	Social security benefits		O b	Taxable amount (s	see page 27)	20b	0
Form 1040-V.	21	Other income. List type and amount (s	ee page 29) .	~~~~	\$		21	0
	22	Add the amounts in the far right column	for lines 7 through	21. This is	your total Income		22	7,195
	23	Educator expenses (see page 29)			23	0		j
Adjusted	24	Certain business expenses of reservist	s, performing artists.	and		o		1
Gross		fee-basis government officials. Attach F	orm 2106 or 2106-b	£Z	24 25	0	-	
Income	25 28	Health savings account deduction. Atta Moving expenses. Attach Form 3903.				0		
	27	One-half of self-employment tax. Attac			27	404		j
	28	Self-employed SEP, SIMPLE, and qual				0		
	29	Self-employed health insurance deduct			29	0	4	
	30	Penalty on early withdrawal of savings				0	-	
•	31a	Alimony paid b Recipient's SSN				 	120	
	32 33	IRA deduction (see page 31) Student loan interest deduction (see page 31)			33	0		
•	34	Tuition and fees deduction (see page 3				0		
	35	Domestic production activities deduction				0		
	36	Add lines 23 through 31a and 32 through					36	6 704
	.37	Subtract line 38 from line 22. This is yo	our adjusted gross	income .		.	37	6,791

Form 1040 (200	5)	JOSEPH J and EILEEN H LIPARI		9760	1	Page 2
Tax and	38	Amount from line 37 (adjusted gross income) ,	Markey sections of the last section of the las		. 31	6,791
Credits	39a	Check You were born before January 2, 1941,	Blind,)	Total boxes		
- andard	7	if: Spouse was born before January 2, 1941,	Blind,	checked > 38a		
Juction tor—	b	If your spouse itemizes on a separate return or you were a dual-stat		and check here . >39	ь	
101—	40	Itemized deductions (from Schedule A) or your standar				
People who	41	Subtract line 40 from line 38			20 April 1985 April 1985 April 1985	-3,209
checked any box on line	42	If line 38 is over \$109,475, or you provided housing to a pe				
39a or 39b of		see page 37. Otherwise, multiply \$3,200 by the total numb	er of exemptions cl	aimed on line 6d .	. 43	2 6,400
who can be	43	Taxable income. Subtract line 42 from line 41. If line 42	is more than line 41	, enter -0	, 43	
claimed as a dependent,	44.	Tax (see page 37). Check if any tax is from:	Form(s) 8814	b Form 4972.	4	
soo page 36.	45	Alternative minimum tax (see page 39). Attach Form 62	251		. 4	
• All others:	46	Add lines 44 and 45			. 40	5 0
Single or	47	Foreign tax credit. Attach Form 1116 if required		47		
Married filing	48	Credit for child and dependent care expenses. Attach For	m 2441	48	0	
soparately. \$5,000	60	Credit for the elderly or the disabled. Attach Schedule R Education credits. Attach Form 8863		50	o	
Married filing	51	Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 888	0	61	0	
jointly of	62	Child tax credit (see page 41). Attach Form 8901 if require	d.,.,,	62	0	
Qualifying	53	Adoption credit. Attach Form 8839		53	0	
widow(er), \$10,000	54		3859	64	0	
	55	Other credits. Check applicable box(es): a	Form 3800			
Household,		b Form 8801 c Form		55	0	
\$7,300	66	Add lines 47 through 55. These are your total credits .			. 6	
	57	Subtract line 56 from line 46. If line 56 is more than line 4	6, enter -0		. > 5	
	58	Self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE			. 6	
Other	59	Social security and Medicare tax on tip income not reporte	d to employer. Atta	ich Form 4137	. 5	~~~
Taxes	60	Additional tax on IRAs, other qualified retirement plans, et-	c. Attach Form 532	9 if required	. 6	<u> </u>
• -16.8 (-16.7)	61	Advance earned income credit payments from Form(s) W	-2		6	
	62	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H		*******		007
	63	Add lines 57 through 62. This is your total tax Federal income tax withheld from Forms W-2 and 1099	 	64	ol 💮	
rayments		2005 estimated tax payments and amount applied from 20		65 1.0	00	
	65	Earned income credit (EIC)			99	
if you have a	66a	Nontaxable combat pay election 66b				
qualifying child, attach	67	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld (see		67	0	
Schedule EIC.	68	Additional child tax credit. Attach Form 8812		68	0	
Y Y Shirt	69	Amount paid with request for extension to file (see page 5	9)	69	0	
,	70	Payments from: a Form 2439 b Form 4138	c Form 8885	70	0	
	71	Add lines 64, 65, 66a, and 67 through 70. These are you	r total payments .	<u></u>		
De Grand	72	If line 71 is more than line 63, subtract line 63 from line 71	. This is the amou	int you overpaid	; ► 73	
Refund	73a.	Amount of line 72 you want refunded to you	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Checking Saving	-	34 002
Direct deposit?	▶ b	Routing number	C Type:	Checking		
See page 59 and fill in 73b,	▶ d	Account number			. 18	
73c, and 73d.	.74	Amount of line 72 you want applied to your 2006 estime	ated tax	▶ 74	0	
Amount	75	Amount you owe. Subtract line 71 from line 63. For det	lails on how to pay,	see page 60	. 7	5 0
You Owe	76	Estimated tax penalty (see page 60)		. 76	0	
Third		Do you want to allow another person to discuss this return w	ith the IRS (see pa	ge 61)? Ye	s. Complet	e the following. No
Party		Designee's Phone		Personal ident	fication	
Designee		no.		number (PIN)	Þ	
Sign	CALL TO THE	Inder penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this retu	rn and accompanying	schedules and statement	s, and to the	best of my knowledge and
Here		selief, they are true, correct, and complete. Declaration of prepare	er (other then taxpaye	er) is based on all informat	an of which	plabatot lias atily Montead?
Joint return?		Your signature D	ate .	Your occupation CHIROPRACTOR		Daytime phone number
See page 17. Keep a copy	1	The second secon		Spouse's occupation		
for your	1	Spouse's signature. If a joint return, both must sign.	ote:	HOUSEWIFE		
racords.	·	2	Date	Check if		Preparer's SSN of PTIN
ald		Preparer's signature		seif-employed	1	
		ignatio			EIN	E
Preparer'	2000 S 100.	firm's name (or			Phone no.	
Use Only		rours if self-employed), address, and ZIP code		State	ZIP code	1 to
12/200		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				Form 1040 (2005)

SCHEDULE C (Form 1040)

. .

Profit or Loss From Business

(Sole Proprietorship)

OMB No. 1545-0074
A112005
Seguence

	nent of the Treasury						must file Form 1066 or 106			Attach hanna Sequence	
_	Rovenue Service (99)	►A	ttach to	Form 1040 or 1041	<u>. ></u>	See Ins	tructions for Schedule C (No.	09
	of proprietor							Socia	l security :	number (SSN)	
	PH J LIPARI						O - (the leaders Marcel	5 5		9760 from pages C-8, 9, 8	40
A	The second secon	, broteseto	n, inclu	nud bloanct or service	808)	bage c	:-2 of the instructions)	B E	iter code i	621310	. 10
CHIL	ROPRACTOR (4-		مخاميط	an arma Jenus blank				N E	nalous ID	number (EIN), if an	,
-	and the second of the second o		Dusitie	ss name, leave blank.				"	into jui 15	9676	,
	NINGSTAR INT'L,			om no 1 ▶ P.O. E	20Y	2023	<u></u>	<u> </u>		5010	
E	Business address (ir City, town or post off			MILLIAN - 014000					AZ	86326	• • • • • •
F	Accounting method:	(1)	X Ca	sh: (2) Ac	cruel		(3) Other (specify)				
G	Old you "materially o	"atsolote	in the o	peration of this busine	se dur	ina 200	057 If "No," see page C-3 for	limit on	losses	X Yes	No
-										···	
H		med has n	usinesa	during 2000, Check I				• • •			·
Par	`										
1	Gross receipts or sal	es. Cautic	n. If thi	s income was reporte	d to yo	u on Fo	orm W-2 and the				
	"Statutory employee"	box on the	st form v	was checked, see pag	e C-3	and ch	eck hare		1	38,055	
2								٠	2	768	
3								• •	3	37,287	
4	Cost of goods sold (f	rom line 4	2 on pag	je 2)				• •	4	2,153	
									1 . 1	05:404	
5	Gross profit. Subtre	icl line 4 fr	om line	3		• • •		• •	6	35,134 0	
6	Other income, includ	ing Federa	il and st	ate gasoline or fuel ta	x credi	t or ref	und (see page C-3)	• •	6		
									7	35,134	
7	Gross Income, Add	lines 5 an	d 6 .				- hama anlı an lina 2	<u> </u>		30,104	
Par					use c		ir home only on line 3		18	1,758	
8	Advertising		В	69		18	Office expense		19	1,700	
9	Car and truck expens	•		E E00		19	Penalon and profit-sharing p				
	page C-3)		8	5,568		20	Rent or lease (see page C-5		20a	O	
10	Commissions and fe		10			a	Vehicles, machinery, and equipm		20b	1,420	-
11	Contract labor (see p	•	11			b	Other business property . Repairs and maintenance		21	1,302	
12 .	Depletion		12			21	Supplies (not included in Pa		22	2,284	
13	Depreciation and sec					22	Taxes and Econses		23	1,204	<u>-</u> -
	expense deduction (24	Travel, meals, and entertain				
	included in Part III) (امدا	2,725		24 a	Travel		24a	2,574	
	page C-4)		13	2,120		b	Deductible meals and	• •			
14	Employee benefit pro	_				"	entertainment (see page C-	5) .	24b	636	
4.00	(other than on line 19	•	15			25	Utilities	-	26		
15	Insurance (other than	n neaun)				26	Wages (less employment credits		26	0	
16	Interest: Mortgage (paid to ba	nka ata 1	16a	0		27	Other expenses (from line 4				
a b	Other		16b	0		1 ~	page 2)		27	9,284	
17	Legal and profession		100)	1 .	, , ,				
17	services		17	380		1					
28	Total expenses bef	ore expens		usiness use of home	. Add l	ines 8	through 27 in columns	>	28	29,204	
								•-			1
29	Tentative profit (loss), Subtract	line 28	from line 7					29	5,930	ļ
30				ne. Attach Form 8829					30	1,866	
31	Net profit or (loss).							1			
	• If a profit, enter o	n Form 10	40, Ilni	12, and also on Sch	redule	SE, ili	ne 2 (statutory employees,	l] [Ì
	see page C-6). Estat	es and Iru	sis, eni	er on Form 1041, line	3.			ſ	31	4,064	<u> </u>
	• If a loss, you mu							1			
32				lescribes your investn	ent in	this ac	tivity (see page C-6).	1		-	
							Schedule SE, line 2	}	32a	Is at thombesvni IIA	iisk.
	(stalutory employees	, see page	C-6). E	Estates and trusts, en	ler on 1	Form 1	041, line 3.		32b	Some investmen	t is
	■ If you checked 3	2b, you mu	ıst attac	ch Form 6198. Your l	oss ma	y be fir	nited.	•		not at risk.	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page C-7 of the instructions.

Schedu	de C (Form 1040) 2005 JOSEPH J LIPARI		9760	Page :
Part	Cost of Goods Sold (see page C-6)			
33	Method(s) used to value closing inventory: . a X Cost b Lower of cost or market	c Oth	er (attach expl	anation)
34	Was there any change in determining quantities, costs, or valuations between opening and closing inverse," attach explanation	entory? If	Yes	X No
35	Inventory at beginning of year. If different from last year's closing inventory, attach explanation	35		0
36	Purchases less cost of items withdrawn for personal use	36		2,497
37	Cost of labor. Do not include any amounts paid to yourself	37		
38	Materials and supplies	38	· ///	
39	Other costs	39		
40	Add lines 35 through 39	40		2,497
41	Inventory at end of year	41	1,1	344
42 Part	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 41 from line 40. Enter the result here and on page 1, line 4 Information on Your Vehicle. Complete this part only if you are claimle line 9 and are not required to file Form 4562 for this business. See the in C-4 to find out if you must file Form 4582.	ng car or	truck expense for line 1	2,153 nses on 3 on page
43	When did you place your vehicle in service for business purposes? (month, day, year)			
44	Of the total number of miles you drove your vehicle during 2005, enter the number of miles you used you	our yehicle	for:	
а	Business 12,527 b Commuting (see Instructions) 0	c Other		0
45	Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use?		Yes	X No
46	Was your vehicle available for personal use during off-duty hours?		Yes	X No
47 a	Do you have evidence to support your deduction?		Yes	□ No
TOTAL PROPERTY.	If "Yes," is the evidence written?	26 or lin	X Yes	□ No
Pant		70 01 111	<u> </u>	
BANK	SERVICE CHARGES	}		528
	TINUING EDUCATION	-		2,088
JANI	TORIAL AND CLEANING			3,029
POST	TAGE	}-		198
PUBL	ICATIONS			386
сом	PUTER			283
TELE	PHONE / INTERNET	}		2,574
MISC	ELLANEOUS			198
		+		0
48	Total other expenses. Enter here and on page 1, line 27	48	chedule C (Fo	9,284

SCHEDULE C-EZ (Form 1040)

Net Profit From Business

(Sole Proprietorship)

Partnerships, joint ventures, etc., must file Form 1065 or 1066-B.

OMB No. 1645-0074

	nont of the Treasury Revenue Service	► Attach to Form 1040 or 1041.	▶See instructions on back.	Sequence No. 09A
	of proprietor			Social security number (SSN)
EILE	EN H LIPARI	<u> </u>		8705
Par	G ener	ai Information		
Sche Inste Sche	May Use dule C-EZ ad of dule C If You:	 Had business expenses of \$5,000 or less. Use the cash method of accounting. Did not have an inventory at any time during the year. Did not have a net loss from your business. Had only one business as either a sole proprietor or statutory employee. 	And You: And You: And You: On no busing Do no	
A		s or profession, including product or service / BOOKKEEPING		B Enter code from pages C-8, 9, & 10 812990
C	Business name.	If no separate business name, leave blank.		D Employer ID number (EIN), if any
	TER KING, LLC	·		9674
E	Business address	s (including suite or room no.). Address not required	d if same as on Form 1040, page 1	1.
	P.O. BOX 914 City, town or post		Si	ate ZIP code
	COTTONWOO		A	
Part		Your Net Profit		
2 3	"Statutory empinstructions for Total expense Net profit. Sul Form 1040, Ili amount on Sci	s. Caution. If this income was reported to yoloyee" box on that form was checked, see Str Schedule C, line 1, on page C-3 and checkes (see instructions). If more than \$5,000, you breact line 2 from line 1. If less than zero, you he 12, and also on Schedule SE, line 2. (Stredule SE, line 2. (Stredule SE, line 2.	Statutory Employees in the chere	eport this 1,650
Part	III Informa	ation on Your Vehicle. Complete this p	eart only if you are claimin	ng car or truck expenses on lin
4		place your vehicle in service for business pu mber of miles you drove your vehicle during		
a.	Business	b Commuting (see Instruction	s)c (Other
6	Do you (or you	ır spouse) have another vehicle available fo	r personal use?	Yes No
7	Was your vehi	cle available for personal use during off-dut	y hours?	Yes No
8 a	Do you have e	vidence to support your deduction?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Yes No
		evidence written?		
For P	aperwork Reduc	llon Act Notice, see page 2.	•	Schedule C-EZ (Form 1040) 2005

(HTA)

JOSEPH J and EILEEN H LIPARI Line 1 (Sch C-EZ (1040)) - Gross Receipts 1 Gross receipts or sales NOT reported on 1099-MISC or W-2 for statutory employees: 2,850 2,850 2 Miscellaneous income Complete Form 1099-MISC and check the appropriate box(es) for income for this Schedule C. **Amount** 0 Total income from Form 1099-Misc . 3 Statutory Employees Complete Form W-2 and check the appropriate box(es) for income for this Schedule C. Amount 2,850 4 Total gross receipts or sales Line 2 (Sch C-EZ (1040)) - Total Expenses Enter nondeductible amount included on line a (see the instructions for 50% Nondeductible % c Deductible business meals and entertainment. Subtract line b from line a ō 126 POSTAGE 86 SOFTWARE 133 SUPPLIES 855 PROGRAM

1,200

SCHEDULE SE

(Form 1040) Department of the freezerry Internal Revenue Service (99)

JOSEPH J LIPARI

Self-Employment Tax

2005
Attachment
Sequence No. 17

Attach to Form 1040. See instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040).

Name of person with self-employment income (as shown on Form 1040)

Social security number of person with self-employment income

9760

Who Must File Schedule SE

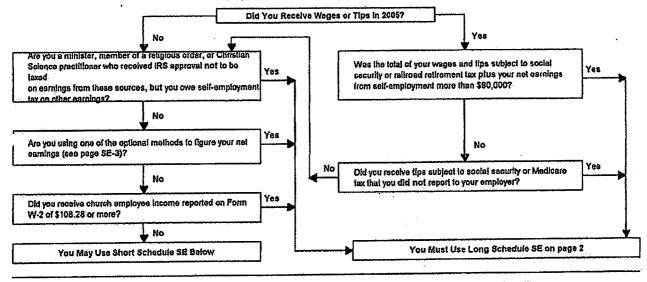
You must file Schedule SE If:

- You had not earnings from self-employment from other than church employee income (line 4 of Short Schedule SE or line 4c Long Schedule SE) of \$400 or more, or
- You had church employee income of \$108.28 or more. Income from services you performed as a minister or a member of a
 religious order is not church employee income (see page SE-1).

Note. Even if you had a loss or a small amount of income from self-employment, it may be to your benefit to file Schedule SE an use either "optional method" in Part II of Long Schedule SE (see page SE-3).

Exception, if your only self-employment income was from earnings as a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Scien practitioner and you filed Form 4361 and received IRS approval not to be taxed on those earnings, do not file Schedule SE. Inste write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 58.

May I Use Short Schedule SE or Must I Use Long Schedule SE?



Section A-Short Schedule SE. Caution. Read above to see if you can use Short Schedule SE.

1	Net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 36, and farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A.	1	0
2	Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Schedule C-EZ, line 3; Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065-B), box 9. Ministers and members of religious orders, see page SE-1 for amounts to report on this line. See page SE-2 for other income to report.	2	4,064
3	Combine lines 1 and 2	3	4,064
4	Net earnings from self-employment. Multiply line 3 by 92.35% (.9235), If less than \$400, do not file this schedule; you do not owe self-employment tax	4	3,753
	 \$90,000 or less, multiply line 4 by 15.3% (.153). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 58. More than \$90,000, multiply line 4 by 2.9% (.029). Then, add \$11,160.00 to the result. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 58. 	5	574
6	Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax. Multiply line 5 by 50% (.5). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 27 6 287		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Form 1040 instructions.

SCHEDULE SE

(Form 1040) Internal Revenue Service

Self-Employment Tax

Attach to Form 1040. See Instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040)

OMB No. 1545-0074 2005 Attachment Sequence No.

ame of person with self-employment income (as shown on Form 1040) EILEEN H LIPARI

Social security number of person with self-employment income

Who Must File Schedule SE

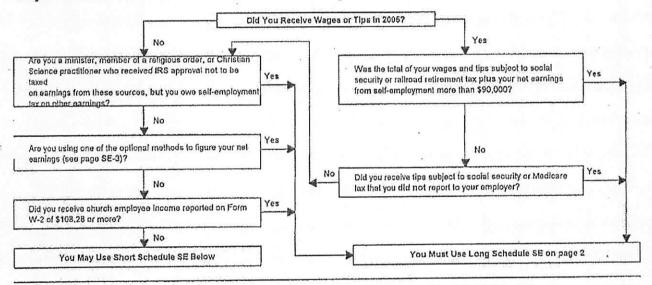
You must file Schedule SE if:

- You had net earnings from self-employment from other than church employee income (line 4 of Short Schedule SE or line 4c Long Schedule SE) of \$400 or more, or
- You had church employee income of \$108,28 or more. Income from services you performed as a minister or a member of a religious order is not church employee income (see page SE-1).

Note. Even if you had a loss or a small amount of income from self-employment, it may be to your benefit to file Schedule SE an use either "optional method" in Part II of Long Schedule SE (see page SE-3).

Exception. If your only self-employment income was from earnings as a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Scien practitioner and you filed Form 4361 and received IRS approval not to be taxed on those earnings, do not file Schedule SE. Inste write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 58.

May I Use Short Schedule SE or Must I Use Long Schedule SE?



1	Net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 36, and farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A.	1	. 0
2	Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Schedule C-EZ, line 3; Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065-B), box 9. Ministers and members of religious orders, see page SE-1 for amounts to report on this line. See page SE-2	2	1,650
	for other income to report	3	1,650
3	Combine lines 1 and 2		1,000
4	Net earnings from self-employment. Multiply line 3 by 92,35% (.9235). If less than \$400, do not file this schedule; you do not owe self-employment tax	4	1,524
J	\$90,000 or less, multiply line 4 by 15.3% (.153). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 58.	5	233
	 More than \$90,000, multiply line 4 by 2.9% (.029). Then, add \$11,160.00 to the result. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 58. 		
6	Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax. Multiply line 5 by 50% (.5). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 27 6 117		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Form 1049 instructions. (HTA)

Expenses for Business Use of Your Home

File only with Schedule C (Form 1040). Use a separate Form 8829 for each home you used for business during the year.

OMB No. 1545-0074 Attachment

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

See separate instructions. Sequence No. Your social security number Name(s) of proprietor(s) -9760 JOSEPH J LIPARI Part of Your Home Used for Business Area used regularly and exclusively for business, regularly for daycare, or for storage of 1 1,187 2 3,305 3 35.92% For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business, also complete lines 4-6. All others, skip lines 4-6 and enter the amount from line 3 on line 7. hr. Multiply days used for daycare during year by hours used per day 8,760 hr. Total hours available for use during the year (365 days x 24 hours) (see instructions) 5 6 0.0000 Divide line 4 by line 5. Enter the result as a decimal amount . . Business percentage. For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business, multiply line 6 by 35,92% Figure Your Allowable Deduction Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 29, plus any net gain or (loss) derived from the business use of your home and shown on Schedule D or Form 4797. If more than one place of business, see instructions 5,930 A See instructions for columns (a) and (b) before (b) indirect expenses (a) Olrect expenses completing lines 9-20.
Casualty losses (see instructions) 9 0 Deductible mortgage interest (see instructions) 10 0 1,988 11 Real estate taxes (see instructions) . . . 11 12 0 1,986 12 Add lines 9, 10, and 11 13 713 13 Multiply line 12, column (b) by line 7 . . . 14 713 Add line 12, column (a) and line 13 . . . 5,217 15 Subtract line 14 from line 8. If zero or less, enter -0-16 Excess mortgage interest (see instructions) 761 17 665 Repairs and maintenance 18 1,783 19 19 20 20 Other expenses (see instructions) 3,209 21 21 Add lines 16 through 20 22 1,153 Carryover of operating expenses from 2004 Form 8829, line 41. 23 24 1,153 Add line 21 in column (a), line 22, and line 23 25 1.153 Allowable operating expenses. Enter the smaller of line 15 or line 24 . . . 26 4,064 Limit on excess casualty losses and depreciation. Subtract line 25 from line 15 27 Excess casualty losses (see instructions) 28 Depreciation of your home from Part III below Carryover of excess casualty losses and depreciation from 2004 Form 8829, line 29 0 30 Allowable excess casualty losses and depreciation. Enter the smaller of line 26 or line 30 0 31 31 1,866 32 Casualty loss portion, if any, from lines 14 and 31. Carry amount to Form 4684, Section B 33 Allowable expenses for business use of your home. Subtract line 33 from line 32. Enter here 1,866 34 and on Schedule C, line 30. If your home was used for more than one business, see instruction Depreciation of Your Home Enter the smaller of your home's adjusted basis or its fair market value (see instructions) 0 35 0 36 0 Basis of building. Subtract line 36 from line 35 37 37 38 0 Business basis of building. Multiply line 37 by line 7 0.000% 39 0 Depreciation allowable (see instructions). Multiply line 38 by line 39. Enter here and on line 28 above. 40 Carryover of Unallowed Expenses to 2006 Operating expenses. Subtract line 25 from line 24. If less than zero, enter -0- . . . 0 Excess casualty losses and depreciation. Subtract line 31 from line 30. If less than zero, enter -0-. 01 42

(HTA)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 4 of separate instructions.

Form 8829 (2005)

Form: 4562

(Rev. January 2006) anment of the Treasury

Depreciation and Amortization (Including Information on Listed Property)

OMB No. 1545-0172

Attachment

.nal Revenue Service			ns. 🕨					ence No. 67
Name(s) shown on return			tivity to which t		es I	Identifying nu	mber	
JOSEPH J LIPARI			IROPRACTOR			9760		
	Expense Certain							
Note: If you have an	y listed property, co	mplete Part V	perore you con	npiete Part I.	7.5047.5		11	105,000
1 Maximum amount. See							-	2,725
2 Total cost of section 17							-	420,000
3 Threshold cost of section								420,000
4 Reduction in limitation.	Subtract line 3 from	n line 2. If zer	o or less, enter	-0			4	0
5 Dollar limitation for tax							-	105 000
separately, see instruct							5	105,000
	ription of property		(b) Cos	l (business use	only)	(c) Elected co	st	
<u>.</u> 6								
							705	
7 Listed property. Enter t	the amount from lin	e 29			, , , 7		725	2706
B Total elected cost of se							8	2,725
9 Tentative deduction. E	nter the smaller of	line 5 or line 8					9	2,725
10 Carryover of disallowed	deduction from line	9 13 of your 20	04 Form 4562.				10	0
11 Business income limita	tion. Enter the smal	ler of business	income (not le	ss than zero)	or line 5 (se	e instructions)	11	8,439
12 Section 179 expense de	eduction. Add lines	9 and 10, but	do not enter me	ore than line	11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	12	2,725
13 Carryover of disallowed					▶ 13	l	0	
Note: Do not use Part II or	Part III below for its	ted property. In	nslead, use Pa	rt V.				-111 \
Part Special Dep	reciation Allowa	nce and Oth	er Depreciati	on (Do not	include liste	a property.) (s	ee II	istructions)
14 Special allowance for c	ertain aircraft, certa	in property with	a long produc	tion period, a	nd qualified	NYL	1	
or GO Zone property (o	ther than listed prop	perty) placed in	service during	the tax year	(see Instruct	ions)	14	0
15 Property subject to sect							15	0
Other depreciation (incl	uding ACRS)				<u></u>		16	0
MACRS Dep	reciation (Do no	t include liste	d property.) (See instructi	ons.)			
T			Section A				1	
17 MACRS deductions for	assets placed in se	rvice in tax yea	irs beginning b	efore 2005 .	11111		17	Ü
18 If you are electing to gre						. 🗂		
general asset accounts								
Section B -	Assets Placed In	Service Durin		ar Using the	General De	preciation Syst	em	
		(b) Month and	(c) Basis for	(d) Recovery	(e)	(1)		(g)
(a) Classification o	f property	year placed	depreciation	period	Convention	Method	1	epreclation
		in service	(business/investment)					deduction
19 a 3-year property								
b 5-year property								
c 7-year property								
d 10-year property								
e 15-year property								<u> </u>
f 20-year property							_	
g 25-year property				25 yrs.	a ga essagen	S/L		
h Residential rental				27.5 yrs.	MM	S/L		
property				27.5 yrs.	MM	S/L		
i Nonresidential real	*		**	39 yrs.	MM	S/L		
				1 7,11	MM	S/L		
property C A	ssets Placed in Se	ruico Durina	nns Tay Year	Ileing the A			tem	
	ssets Placed III Se	Tylca During /	LOUD TAX TEAT	Daing the A	terriative b.	S/L	T	
20 a Class life				12 yrs.		S/L	-	
b 12-year				40 yrs.	MM	S/L	1	
c 40-year Part IV Summary (s	ee instructions)		L.,	1 70 113.	141144	1	-1	
21 Listed property. Enter							21	0
Total. Add amounts fro	m line 12 lines 14	through 17 lin		column (a)	and line 21		-	
Enter here and on the a	opropriate lines of	unuugii 17, iili	therebine and	S:cornoration	s - spp inefr	e He was you want N A	22	2,725
Enter here and on the a	ppropriate lines or	your return. Pa	ourrent year	nter the north	00 - 300 113(1)	 	1	
23 For assets shown abov					23		0	
of the basis attributable			<u> </u>		- , . 123	Form 4562 (2)		Rev 1-2006)
For Paperwork Reduction Act	i Notice, see separate	instructions.				FUIL 4002 (2)	1100	1.04. (-FOOO)

Form	4562 (2005) (Rev. 1-2	008)			JOSE	PH J LIF	ARI					·	Į.	9760	Page 2
	V Listed	Property (I	nclude automo	philes				es cel	lular t	elepho	nes. c	ertain			
			ntertainment,						iuiui t	D,Op.				,	
	Note: F	or any vahi	cle for which y	(OI) on	a Hein	a the et	andaro	milea	ae ret	e or de	ductin	a leas	e expe	ense co	omnlet
	only 2	to 24h col	umns (a) throu	ich (a)	of Sc	g the sta	ariuai u all of	Santin	n R a	nd Ser	otion (if and	dicable	,,,,,,,	milpiot
·	on A - Depreciati	an and Oth	v Information	(Couti	01 30	o the in	struction	ne for li	mite fo	r naese	nger a	utomo	hiles 1	•	
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	THE STREET STREET												7v	TNa
24a	Do you have evidence	to support the	business/investme	ent use o	claimed	Yes	No	240	H "Yes,	" is the e	vidence	written		Yes	
	(a)	(b)	(c) Business/	(1	d)	(e) Ba	sis for	(1	1)	(5	3)		n)		lected
	Type of property	Date placed	Investment use	Cot	at or	depred	dation	Reco	very	Moti	hod/	Depre	ciation	section	n 179
	(list yehicles first)	In service	percentage	other	basis	(business/ir	ivestment)	per	iod	Conve	ention	dedu	ction	CC	ost
25	Special allowance for c	ertain aircraft, c	ertain property with	a long pre	oduction	period, and	d qualified	NYL or	GO Zone	properly					
	placed in service during	the lax year an	d used more than 50	1% In a q	ualified I	business us	se (see In	structions	s)		25		. 0		
26	Property used mo	re than 50%	in a qualified b	usines	s use;				. 4.00						
	URCHASES	1/1/2005	100.00%		2,725		0	1	5	200D	3 - HY		0		2,725
	=11-1:::				5 505										
								1					and the second		
27	Property used 50°	% or less in	a qualified busin	ness us	se:								32.576	100 100 11	
	1 toporty acod co	l cricco in	%		-	T		Ι	•	S/L -					
			%				7			S/L -					
-			%			1	-	i a a a		S/L -					
28	Add amounts in c	olumn (h) li		27 Fn	ter her	e and or	line 2	. page	1 .		28		0	100	enco
20	Add amounts in c	olumn (i), lin	o 26 Enter her	e and	on line	7 page	1	.11.5					29		2,725
29	Add amounts in c	olamii (i), iii	Saction 101	on B	Inform	nation o	n llse i	of Vehi	cles					110000	
	lete this section for vel		Jectic	JI 10 -	ar other	"more the	n 504 a	mar" nr	related	nerson	If you be	ovided v	rehicles	to .	
Comp	ete this section for ver mployees, first answer	nicles used by	a sole proprietor, p	partitor,	most a	n exception	n to com	nleling ti	nia secti	ion for th	ose veh	Icles.			
						(t		1000	:)	1	d)	1	e)	(f)
30	Total business/invest		A CHARLES	0 - 0 / Jan 1970	a) icle 1	Vehic	Same and the same of the same	1	cle 3	1	icle 4		cle 5	Control of the control	icle 6
	during the year (do n		Wite It was 1	veni	CIE I	Venic	510 2	Vein	Cic O	7011	0,0 1	1.511	7		
	mles)					-				 					
	Total commuting mile							-							
32	Total other personal	noncommuting	3)	11.00											
	mlles driven											ļ			
J	Total miles driven du	ring the year.	5 B 1822 W												
	Add lines 30 through	32			,					ļ					1 11-
34	Was the vehicle avail	able for person	nal :	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
	use during off-duty h	ours?													
35	Was the vehicle used	f primarily by a	more than												
	5% owner or related								ļ						
36	Is another vehicle av								2	1					
	norconal uca?														<u></u>
	Sc	ction C - O	uestions for Er	mplove	ers Wi	no Provi	de Veh	icles f	or Use	by Th	eir Em	ployed	35		
Angu	er these questions	to determin	e if you meet a	n excer	otlon to	comple	ting Se	ction B	for ve	hicles u	used by	emplo	yees v	/ho	
WIIZA	ot more than 5%	owners of re	lated nersons (s	see ins	tructio	ns).									
are i	ot more than 570 t	Wilets of Te	ated persons to	100 1110										Yes	No
	Do you maintain a wr	ittoo nollov cla	toment that nrohih	ite all na	rsonal	use of veh	icles, Inc	luding c	ommuti	ng.					
37	by your employees?	itter policy sta	terrierit mat prome	its an pe											
	Do you maintain a wr	,	tomant that archib	ite ners	onal use	of vehicle	as excer	ot comm	uling, b	y your er	nplayee	s?			
38	See the instructions	itten policy sta	tement that promis	flagro d	tranface	or 104 or	more ou	uners							1
	Do you treat all use of	for vehicles us	ed by corporate of	ncers, u	uecioi e	, 01 1 70 01	mar di	moro .					:		
39	Do you treat all use o	if vehicles by e	mployees as perso	onal use	lifi	· · · ·	om vour	ompleye	oe ahoi						
40	Do you provide more	than five Vehic	des to your employ	yees, on	(ant inic	amauon n	om you	ciripiose		-,			R EA Z	-	
	the use of the vehicle	es, and retain t	he information rec	elvear	• • •				· · ·				• • •		
41	Do you meet the requ	uirements cond	serning qualified at	utomobi	ie demo	nstration	nau r (au	e mstruc	110118.)						
	Note: If your answer		40, or 41 is "Yes,	" do not	comple	te Section	Biorth	6 covers	ad venic	nes.				108400000000	(Loronzone)
Pari	VI Amorti	zation			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		~				T			T	
		(a)			(b) Date	1	c)	1	(d)		(e)		1	(r)
	Do	scription of cost	G		amo	ertization	Amoi	tizable		ode	1	ortization		200000000000000000000000000000000000000	zation for
						egins	am	ount	so	ction	0	r percent	agə	this	s year
42	Amortization of costs	that begins d	uring your 2005 ta	x year (s	see Inst	ructions):	·							100000	002000
														ļ	
							ļ							ļ	
43	Amortization of c	osts that bed	an before your	2005 t	ax yea	r							43	<u></u>	
44	Total. Add amou	ints in colum	n (f). See the in	nstructi	ions fo	r where	to repo	rt , .					44	1	
	Totali Add dilloc	THE STATE OF THE S								,		Form	4562 (2	005) (Re	v. 1-200

المعتقب سيس	•		THEFE
د د مده	⊾ De	partment of the Treasury-Internet Rovenue Service	HIBIT
§ 1040	•	partment of the Treasury—Internal Rovenue Service S. Individual Income Tax Return 2006 (99) IRS	Andreas and In the Space.
		the year Jan, 1-Dec, 31, 2006, or other tax year beginning ending	\$ 45-0074
Label		our first name M.I. Last name	ity number
	A Jo	SEPH J LIPARI	9760
uuctions on page 16.)			Spouse's social security number
se the IR8	L E	LEEN H LIPARI	8705
ıbel.	н	ome address (number and street). If you have a P.O. box, see page 16. Apt. no.	You must enter
therwise, case print	E IP.	O. BOX 2125	your SSN(s) above.
type.	EC	i di	hecking a box below will not
residential			nange your tax or refund. You Spouse
lection Camp	raign I	Check here if you, or your spouse if filing jointly, want \$3 to go to this fund (see page 16)	
	1 [Single 4 Head of household (with qua	lifying person). (See page 17.)
iling Statu	15 2 X	Married filing jointly (even if only one had income) If the qualifying person is a c enter this child's name here.	nild but not your dependent,
	3	Married filing separately. Enter spouse's SSN above	111-1
		and full name here.	1/ 5 /
heck only		First name //	ast name SSN
e box.		First name Last name 5 Qualifying widow(pr) with der	
	0	a X Yourself. If someone can claim you as a dependent, do not check box pa	Boxes checked on 6s and 6b 2
xemption	าร	b X Spouse	No. of children
•		1 Italian and Italian Italian V Voltage	an 6c who:
		c Dependents: [2] Dependent's [4] V. I qualified spelar sp	• lived with you 0
		(1) First name Last name (1) First n	did not live with you due to divorce
more than fou		(1) First name cast name	or separation 0
pendents, se			(see page 20)
speridents, so sge 19.	•	NAMA AND THE PLANT OF	Dependents on Sc 0
90 is.			Add numbers on 2
		d Total number of exemptions claimed	lines above
come	7	Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Attach Form(s) W-2	7
POLITIC		a Taxable Interest. Attach Schedule B if required	8a 1;213
.ach Form(s	}	b Tax-exempt Interest. Do not include on line 8a	
·2 here. Also)	a Ordinary dividends. Attach Schedule B if required	9a
tach Forms -2G and		b Qualified dividends (see page 23) 9b	
99-R if tax	10		10
as withheld.	11	Allmony received	11 25,108
	12	Business Income or (loss). Attach Schedule C or C-EZ	13 -3,000
you did not	13	Capital gain or (loss). Attach Schedule D If required. If not required, check here	14
et a W-2,	14	Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 4797 a IRA distributions 15a b Taxable amount (see page 25	
ee page 23.	16	to Tourney on some 16 to	7
nclose, but do	16 17	The state of the s	. 17
nciose, but do of attach, any	18	Farm Income or (loss), Attach Schedule F	18
or arrach, any ayment. Also,	19	Unemployment compensation	19
ease use	20	a Social security banefits 20a b Taxable amount (see page 27	7) 205
orm 1040-V.	21	Office Income. List type and amount (see page 29)	≥ 21 23,321
	. 22	Add the amounts in the far right column for lines 7 through 21. This is your total income	▶ 22 23,321
	23	Archer MSA deduction. Attach Form 8853	
djusted	24	Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artists, and	
iross		teo basis government emergence and the control of t	
come	25		
-0,11G	26 27	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	28	Offersal of Self-Ciripoynicia vas	
	29	Objectify of the fact of the f	
	30	Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	
	31	a Alimony paid b Recipient's SSN	
•	32	IRA deduction (see page 31)	
	33		
	34		
		Domestic production activities deduction. Attach Form 8903	
	35	Doritical production of the state of the sta	1 36 1.//4!
	36 36 37	Add lines 23 through 31a and 32 through 35	36 1,774 37 21,547

(HTA)

Form 1040 (2006)	JOSEPH J and EILEEN H LIPARI			Page 2
Tax	38	Amount from line 37 (adjusted gross income).		38	21,547
and	39a	[]			
Credits			19a		
tandard		opened not out a series and a series a serie	▶ 39b		
Deduction	L Þ.	if you about named on a popular rotation of you make a series and the page - 1 === =			10 200
for	40	Itemized deductions (from Schedule A) or your standard deduction (see left margin)		40	10,300
e People who checked any	41	Subtract line 40 from line 38	• • •	41	11,247
box on line	42	If line 38 is over \$112,875, or you provided housing to a person displaced by Hurricane Katrina,			8,600
39a or 39b or		see page 36. Otherwise, multiply \$3,300 by the total number of exemptions claimed on line 8d	• • •	42	4,647
who can be	43	Taxable income. Subtract line 42 from line 41. If line 42 is more than line 41, enter -0 Tax (see page 36). Check if any tax is from: a Form(s) 8814 b Form 4972		44	463
dependent,	44	tax (occ bage co). Cites in any tax is a many		45	100
see page 34.	45	Alternative minimum tax (see page 39). Attach Form 6251	• • • •	46	463
All others:	46	Add lines 44 and 45			
Single or Married filling	47	Credit for child and dependent care expenses. Attach Form 2441			
separately,	48 49	Credit for the elderly or the disabled. Attach Schedule R			
\$5,150	50	Education credits. Attach Form 8883			
Married filing	81	Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 8880			
jointly or Qualifying	52	Residential energy credits. Attach Form 5895			
widow(er),	53	Child tax credit (see page 42). Attach Form 8901 if required			
\$10,300	54	Credits from: a Form 8396 b Form 8839 c Form 8859 64			
Head of	56	Other credits: a Form 3800 to Form 8801 c Form 65			
household, \$7,550	66	Add lines 47 through 55. These are your total credits		58	
LYNE	67	Subtract line 56 from line 46. If line 56 is more than line 46, enter -0-	<u> </u>	67	463 -
1 1 1	58	Self-employment tax. Attach Schedule SE	•, • •	58	3,547
Other	69	Social security and Medicare tax on tip income not reported to employer. Attach Form 4137		59	ļ
Taxes	60	Additional tax on IRAs, other qualified retirement plans, etc. Attach Form 5329 if required		60	
	61	Advance earned income credit payments from Form(s) W-2, box 9		61	
	62	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H		62	4,010
	63	Add lines 57 through 62. This is your total tax.	····	63	4,010
nayments of		Federal Income tax withheld from Forms W-2 and 1099 64	5,000		
	66	2006 estimated tax payments and amount applied from 2005 return 66	0,000		
If you have a	_ 88a	Earned income credit (EIC)			
qualifying	b				
child, attach Schodule EIC.	67	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld (see page 80) 67			
School Ero.	68	Additional child tax credit, Attach Form 8812			
	69	Afford paid with radiost to distribute to the control of the contr	 		1
	70	Payments from: a Porm 2439 b Form 4138 c Form 8885 Credit for federal telephone excise tax paid. Attach Form 8913 if required 71	40		
	71 72	Add lines 64, 65, 66a, and 67 through 71. These are your total payments	>	72	5,040
	73	If fine 72 is more than fine 63, subtract line 63 from line 72. This is the amount you overpaid.		73	1,030
Refund	74a	te control to the control of the con	▶ 🔲	74a	
Oirect deposit?	► b	h w Ohaaldan 10	avings		
See page 61			7		
and fill in 74b, 74c, and 74d,	► d		سا امممیا		
or Form 8888.	75	Amount of line 73 you want applied to your 2007 estimated tax	1,030		
Amount	76	Amount you owe. Subtract line 72 from line 63. For details on how to pay, see page 62	•	78	0
You Owe	-77	Estimated tax penalty (see page 62)			
Third	ſ	Do you want to allow another person to discuss this return with the IRS (see page 63)?	Yes. Con	nplete l	he following. No
Party		Designee's Phone Personal	identification		
		name ▶ no. ▶ number (<u> </u>	
Designee Sign	l	Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return and accompanying schedules and staten	nents, and to	the bes	of my knowledge and
Here	t	bollof, they are true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than texpayer) is based on all inform	nation of which	n bteb:	arer nes eny knovitage.
Joint return?	k 1	Your eignature Date Your occupation		} [aytime phone number
See page 17. Keep a copy	A -	CHIROPRACTOR		- 3/2	(220%) (0.30%) (2.40%)
for your	7 5	Spouse's signature. If a joint return, both must sign. Date Spouse's occupation		3	
records.		HOUSEWIFE		120	Preparer's SSN or PTIN
		Preparer's Date Check it		ղ ¦ '	-tehatata a aalit ni L tak
aid	2.4	signature soli-om		4 1	
Preparer's	3 F	Firm's name (or	EIN		
Use Only)	yours if self-employed),	Phon		
		address, and ZIP code State	ZIP co	0.0	Form 1040 (2006)
					, o, , o - to (root)

SCHEDULE	C
(Form 1040)	

Profit or Loss From Business

(Sole Proprietorship)

Departn	nent of the Treasury						must file Form 1086 or 106			Sequence	
internal	Rovenus Service (89)	Attach t	o Form	1040, 1040NR, or	1041.	▶Se e	Instructions for Schedule				09
Name	of proprietor							Social	security	number (SSN)	
JOSE	PH J LIPARI									9760	
Α	Principal business or pr	rofession,	includin	g product or servic	e (see	page C	C-2 of the Instructions)	BEr	iter code i	from pages C-8, 9, &	10
CHIR	CHIROPRACTOR									621310	
C	Business name. If no se	eparate bi	usiness ı	name, leave blank.				D En	nployer (C	number (EIN), if any	ý,
MOR	NINGSTAR INT'L, P.	LLC.								9676	
E	Business address (inch	udina suit	e or roon	n no.) ► P.O.			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,			
	City, town or post office	, state, ar	nd ZIP co	de COT	ONW	/00D			AZ	86326	
F	Accounting method:		X Cast		crual		(3) Other (specify)				
G					uh eac	ina 200	067 If "No," see page C-3 for	imit on	losses	X Yes	No
н										man head	
		u una bus	311822 CC	THIS 2000, CHECK	icie .	<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • •	• • • •		
Par									, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 		
1	Gross receipts or sales	. Caution	. if this i	ncome was reporte	d to yo	u on F	orm W-2 and the			,	
	"Statutory employee" bo	ox on that	form was	s checked, see pa	3e C-3	and ch	eck here	Ш	1	55,597	
2	Returns and allowances	3 . <i>.</i> .		<i>.</i> ,				· .	2	125	
3	Subtract line 2 from line	1							3	55,472	
4	Cost of goods sold (from	n line 42	on page :	2)					4	1,525	
6									6	53,947	
6	Other income, including	federal a	nd state	gasoline or fuel ta	k credit	or refu	ınd (see page C-3)		6		
7	Gross income. Add lin							>	7	53,947	
Pari	Expenses, E	Enter ex	coense	s for business	use o	of vol	ir home only on line 30),			
8	Advertising		8			18	Office expense		18	3,656	
9	Car and truck expenses					19	Pension and profit-sharing p		19		
3	page C-4)		9	3,204		20	Rent or lease (see page C-5				
10	Commissions and fees		10	0,201		a	Vehicles, machinery, and equipm	-	20a		
	Contract labor (see pag	-	11		_	1 5	Other business property .		20b	72	
11	the second second second second		12			21	Repairs and maintenance .		21	1,039	
12	Depletion	Г	12			22	Supplies (not included in Pa		22	1,373	
13	Depreciation and section					23	Taxes and licenses		23	1,555	
	expense deduction (not		- 1						600 600 600	1,000	
	included in Part III) (see					24	Travel, meals, and entertain	nent:		1,607	
	page C-4)	-	13	4,113	<u> </u>	a	Travel	• •	24a	1,007	
14	Employee benefit progra					b	Deductible meals and entertainment (see page C-6		l l	309	
	(other than on line 19)		14			-	• • •	η.	24b	308	
15	Insurance (other than he	ealth)	16			26	Utilities	• •	26		
16	Interest:				ĺ	26	Wages (less employment credits		26		
a	Mortgage (paid to banks	a, etc.)	18a		<u> </u>	27	Other expenses (from line 4		l l	9,577	•
b	Other		16b	8		1	page 2)	•	27	9,577	9-7-T
17	Legal and professional										
	services		17	3,200		<u> </u>				0.12	SCHOOL ST
28	Total expenses before	expense	s for bus	iness use of home	. Add I	ines 8 i	through 27 in columns		28	29,713	
										• • • • • •	
29	Tentative profit (loss). S	Subtract II	ne 28 fro	m line 7					29	24,234	
30	Expenses for business	use of yo	ur home.	Attach Form 882	9				30	2,990	
31	Net profit or (loss). St	ibtract lin	e 30 fron	n line 29.)			
	• If a profit, enter on b	oth Form	1040, II	ine 12, and Sched	ule SE	, line :	2, or on Form 1040NR,	l			į.
	line 13 (statutory emplo	yees, see	page C	-6). Estates and tr	usts, ei	nter on	Form 1041, line 3.	ſ	31	21,244	
	. If a loss, you must g)			
32	If you have a loss, chec			cribes your investr	nent in	this ac	livity (see page C-6).			_	
	•						chedule SE, line 2, or on)	32a	All investment is at	rsk
	Form 1040NR, line 13	(slatuton	, emiolovi	ses, see page C-6	. Estat	es and	trusts, enter on Form	ļ	32b	Some investment	is
	1041, line 3.	,,	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,			[420	not at risk.	
	If you checked 32h	VOIL DOLLE	t attach i	Form 6198 Your l	നടെ ma	ıv he lir	nited	J			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page C-8 of the instructions. (HTA)

Scheo	iule C (Form 1040) 2008 JOSEPH J LIPARI		-9760	Page 2
Par				
33	Method(e) used to value closing inventory: a X Cost b Lower of cost or market	: <u> </u>	ther (attach expla	nation)
34	Was there any change in determining quantities, costs, or valuations between opening and closing inversif "Yes," attach explanation	ntory?	. Yes	XNo
35	inventory at beginning of year. If different from last year's closing inventory, attach explanation	36		344
36	Purchases less cost of items withdrawn for personal use	36	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,551
37	Cost of labor. Do not include any amounts paid to yourself	37	•	
38	Materials and supplies	38		135
39	Other costs	39 40		2,030
40	Add lines 35 through 39	41		505
42	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 41 from line 40. Enter the result here and on page 1, line 4	42		1,525
Pan		g car truction	or truck expe ons for line 1:	nses on 3 on page
43				
44	Of the total number of miles you drove your vehicle during 2006, enter the number of miles you used you	ur vehic	le for:	
. · &	Business b Commuting (see instructions)			
.45	Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use?			∐ No
48	Was your vehicle available for personal use during off-duty hours?			∐ No
47 a				☐ No
þ Par	If "Yes," is the evidence written? Other Expenses. List below business expenses not included on lines 8-2	6 or l		
	K SERVICE CHARGES			38
CON	TINUING EDUCATION			1,113
JAN	TORIAL AND CLEANING	••••		2,370
POS	TAGE			565
PUB	LICATIONS			848
CON	IPUTER / SOFTWARE	••••	:	445
ŢĘĻ	EPHONE / INTERNET	••••		3,310
CON	ITRIBUTIONS / SPONSORSHIP			440
DEC	OR / MISCELLANEOUS	T		448
48	Total other expenses. Enter here and on page 1, line 27	48	Schedule C (Fo	9,577

SCHEDULE C-EZ (Form 1040)

Net Profit From Business

(Sole Proprietorship)

Partnerships, joint ventures, etc., must file Form 1065 or 1066-B.

Attachment

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ► Attach to Form 1040, 1040NR, or 1041. ► See instructions on back. Sequence No. Social security number (8\$N) Name of proprietor 8705 EILEEN H LIPARI Part I **General Information** Had no employees during the year. Had business expenses of \$5,000 or less. Are not required to file Form 4562, You May Use Depreciation and Amortization, for Use the cash method of accounting. Schedule C-EZ this business. See the instructions Instead of for Schedule C, line 13, on page Did not have an inventory at any Schedule C time during the year. C-4 to find out if you must file. And You: Only If You: Do not deduct expenses for Did not have a net loss from your business use of your home. Do not have prior year unallowed Had only one business as either a passive activity losses from this sole proprietor or statutory employee. B Enter code from pages C-8, 9, & 10 Principal business or profession, including product or service 812990 RECORDKEEPING / BOOKKEEPING D Employer ID number (EIN), if any Business name. If no separate business name, leave blank. HUNTER KING, LLC Business address (including suite or room no.). Address not required if same as on page 1 of your tex return. P.O. BOX 914 7IP code State City, town or post office 86326 ΑZ COTTONWOOD **Figure Your Net Profit** Part II Gross receipts. Caution. If this income was reported to you on Form W-2 and the "Statutory employee" box on that form was checked, see Statutory Employees in the 5,110 instructions for Schedule C, Ilne 1, on page C-3 and check here. 1,248 Total expenses (see instructions). If more than \$5,000, you must use Schedule C . Net profit, Subtract line 2 from line 1. If less than zero, you must use Schedule C. Enter on both Form 1040, line 12, and Schedule SE, line 2, or on Form 1040NR, line 13. (Statutory employees do not report this amount on Schedule SE, line 2, Estates and trusts, enter on Form 1041, line 3.) . . Information on Your Vehicle. Complete this part only if you are claiming car or truck expenses on line Part III When did you place your vehicle in service for business purposes? (month, day, year) Of the total number of miles you drove your vehicle during 2006, enter the number of miles you used your vehicle for: Business b Commuting (see Instructions) c Other Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use? Was your vehicle available for personal use during off-duty hours? 8 a Do you have evidence to support your deduction? No Schedule C-EZ (Form 1040) 2006

(ATA)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 2.

(Fo	HEDULE D mm 1040) Attach to Form 104 In the Treasury Revenue Service (89) Use Sch		iR. ► See ir	struct		18.		2006 Atlachment Sequence No. 12
om	e(s) shown on Form 1040					Yo		clal security number 760
	SEPH J and EILEEN H LIPARI			14.0			-8,	
Pa	Short-Term Capital Gains a (a) Description of property (Example: 100 sh, XYZ Co.)	(b) Date acquired (Mo., day, yr.)	(c) Date s	old .	(d) Sales price (see page D-6 of the instructions)	(e) Cost or other basis (soe page of the instruction	0-7	(f) Gain or (loss) Subtract (e) from (d)
1							-	
							-	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_				
							-	
						<u> </u>	-	
2	Enter your short-term totals, if any, fro			2	1			
3	Total short-term sales price amount column (d)	ts. Add lines 1 a	and 2 In	3	o			
4	Short-term gain from Form 6252 and s	hort-term gain	or (loss) fro	om Fo	rms 4684, 6781, a	and 8824 .	4	
5	Net short-term gain or (loss) from partifrom Schedule(s) K-1				a, and trusts		5	
6	Short-term capital loss carryover. Ente	r the amount, if	any, from	line 1	of your Capital	Loss		
	Carryover Worksheet on page D-7 of	the Instructions	S	•••			6	<u> </u>
7	Net short-term capital gain or (loss)	. Combine lines	1 through	8 in c	olumn (f).	<u> </u>	7	o:
Par								•
	(a) Description of property (Example: 100 sh. X/2 Co.)	(b) Date	(c) Date s	old	(d) Sales price (see page D-6 of the instructions)	(e) Cost or oth basis (see page of the instruction	D-7	(f) Gain or (loss) Subtract (e) from (d)
8	2000 SHARES AEROSPACE ENGINEERIN	(Mo., day, yr.) 1/15/2001	11/15/20	006	inc transcensis	10,000		-10,000
						ļ	-	
						-	;	
							<u> </u>	
							<u> </u>	
							\	
9	Enter your long-term totals, if any, from	n Schedule D-1		9				
10		s. Add lines 8 a		10	0			
11		n gain from For	ms 2439 a	nd 62	52; and		11	
12	Net long-term gain or (loss) from partr	nerships, S corp	orations, e	states	, and trusts	. , . , ,		
	from Schedule(s) K-1			• •			12	

Long-term capital loss carryover. Enter the amount, if any, from line 15 of your Capital Loss
 Carryover Worksheet on page D-7 of the instructions.
 Net long-term capital gain or (loss). Combine lines 8 through 14 in column (f). Then go to

Schedule D (Form 1040) 2006

-10,000

13

Sched	ule D (Form 1040) 2006	JOSEPH J and EILEEN H LIPARI	9760	Page 2
Pan	Summary			
16	Combine lines 7 and 15 and go to line 21. If a gain, ente to line 17 below	enter the result. If line 16 is a loss, skip lines 17 the gain on Form 1040, line 13, or Form 1040NF	R, line 14. Then go	0,000
17	Are lines 15 and 16 both ga Yes, Go to line 18. No. Skip lines 18 through	ins? gh 21, and go to line 22.		
18	Enter the amount, if any, from	m line 7 of the 28% Rate Gain Worksheet on pa	ge D-8 of the	,
19	Enter the amount, if any, fro page D-9 of the instructions	m line 18 of the Unrecaptured Section 1250 Ga	in Worksheet on ▶ 19	
20	the Qualified Dividence Form 1040 (or in the In	ro or blank? 240 through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line is and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet on page 38 structions for Form 1040NR). Do not complete line through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line is sheet on page D-10 of the instructions. Do not consider the contraction of the contraction o	of the Instructions for nes 21 and 22 below. 40. Then complete the	
21	If line 16 is a loss, enter her of:	e and on Form 1040, line 13, or Form 1040NR, li		
	 The loss on line 16 or (\$3,000), or if married fill Note. When figuring which 	ng separately, (\$1,500) amount is smaller, treat both amounts as positive		,000)
22	Yes. Complete Form 19 the Qualified Dividence Form 1040 (or in the in	ends on Form 1040, line 9b, or Form 1040NR, line 040 through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line is and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet on page 38 structions for Form 1040NR). If Form 1040 or Form 1040NR.	40. Then complete	

SCHEDULE SE

(Form 1040)
Luperundin of the Indooring
Internal Revenue Service

Self-Employment Tax

► Attach to Form 1040. ► See Instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040).

2006
Attachment
Sequence No. 17

Name of person with self-employment Income (as shown on Form 1040)
JOSEPH J LIPARI

Social security number of person with self-employment income

9760

Who Must File Schedule SE

You must file Schedule SE if:

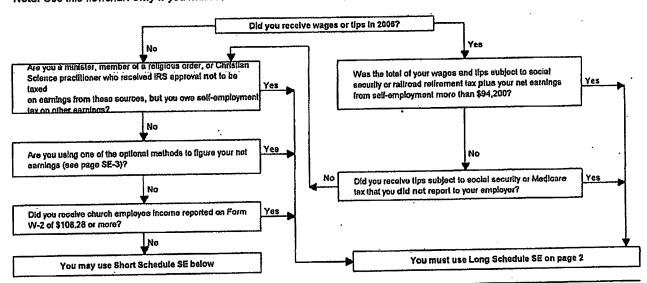
- You had net earnings from self-employment from other than church employee Income (line 4 of Short Schedule SE or line 4c c Long Schedule SE) of \$400 or more, or
- You had church employee income of \$108.28 or more. Income from services you performed as a minister or a member of a religious order is not church employee income (see page SE-1).

Note. Even if you had a loss or a small amount of income from self-employment, it may be to your benefit to file Schedule SE and use either "optional method" in Part II of Long Schedule SE (see page SE-3).

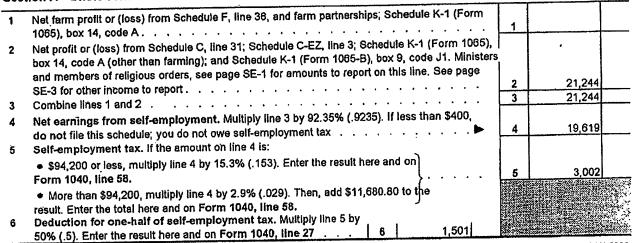
Exception. If your only self-employment income was from earnings as a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Scient practitioner and you filed Form 4361 and received IRS approval not to be taxed on those earnings, do not file Schedule SE. Inster write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 58.

May I Use Short Schedule SE or Must I Use Long Schedule SE?

Note. Use this flowchart only if you must file Schedule SE. If unsure, see Who Must File Schedule SE, above.



Section A-Short Schedule SE. Caution. Read above to see if you can use Short Schedule SE.



For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Form 1046 instructions.

Schedu	e SE (Form 1040) 2006		Attachment Sequence No.	17	Page 2
Name (f person with self-employment income (as shown on F	orm 1040)	Social security number of person with self-employment income		8705
	N H LIPARI		With Sen-employment modine	•	0100
Secti	on B-Long Schedule SE		<u> </u>		
Pari	Self-Employment Tax				
4c and	If your only income subject to self-employment igo to line 5a. Income from services you performed. See page SE-1.	tax is church emplo med as a minister or	oyee income, skip lines 1 thro a member of a religious orde	ough 4b er is no	. Enter -0- on line t church employee
A	If you are a minister, member of a religious ord had \$400 or more of other net earnings from so	er, or Christian Scientification	nce practitioner and you filed ck here and continue with Par	Form 4	361, but you ▶ □
1	Net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 3 1065), box 14, code A. Note. Skip this line if yo	86, and farm partners	ships, Schedule K-1 (Form	1	
2 3 4 a	Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Sc 14, code A (other than farming); and Schedule members of religious orders, see page SE-1 for other income to report. Note. Skip this line if you Combine lines 1 and 2	chedule C-EZ, line 3; K-1 (Form 1085-B), r amounts to report ou use the nonfarm o	Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), it box 9, code J1. Ministers and on this line. See page SE-3 to optional method (see page SE wise, enter amount from line.	2 3	3,864 3,864 3,668
C	If you elect one or both of the optional methods Combine lines 4a and 4b. If less than \$400, sto If less than \$400 and you had church employe	op; you do not owe s se income, enter -0-	elif-employment tax, exception and continue.		3,568
	Enter your church employee income from Fo for definition of church employee income Multiply line 5a by 92.35% (.9235). If less than	rm W-2. See page S	6E-1 5a	5b	. 0
6 6	Not pernings from self-employment. Add line	es 4c and 5b		6	3,568
7	Maximum amount of combined wages and self tex or the 6.2% portion of the 7.65% railroad re	-employment earnin stirement (tier 1) tax	gs subject to social security for 2006	7	94,200
b	Total social security wages and tips (total of bow-2) and railroad retirement (tier 1) compensa skip lines 8b through 10, and go to line 11. Unreported tips subject to social security tax (fi	oxes 3 and 7 on Form tion. If \$94,200 or m 	n(s) lore, 8a	-	
C	Add lines 8a and 8b Subtract line 8c from line 7. If zero or less, enter			8c 9	94,200
9 10	Multiply the smaller of line 6 or line 9 by 12.49	6 (.124)	<i></i>	10	442
11	Multiply line 6 by 2 9% (.029)			11 12	103 545
12 13	Self-employment tax. Add lines 10 and 11. El Deduction for one-half of self-employment	mer nere and on roi tax, Multiply line 12	by		
	50% (.5). Enter the result here and on Form 10	040, line 27	13 273		
Par	II Optional Methods To Figure Net E	arnings (see page	e SE-3) .		
Farm	Optional Method. You may use this method o 62,400, or (b) your net farm profits were less the Maximum income for optional methods. Enter the smaller of: two-thirds (2/s) of gross for the smaller of the content of th	only if (a) your gross nan \$1,733. 	farm income¹ was not more	14	1,600
	include this amount on line 4b above arm Optional Method. You may use this method	od only if (a) your ne	et nonfarm profits ³ were less		
than	\$1,733 and also less than 72.189% of your gros self-employment of at least \$400 in 2 of the pric	ss nonfarm income,	and (b) you had net earnings		
Caut 16 17	ion. You may use this method no more than five Subtract line 15 from line 14		t less than zero) or the	16	0
	amount on line 16. Also include this amount of	n line 4b above	<i></i> .	17	
	n Sch. F, line 11, and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), 14, code B.	Sch. K-1 (Form 106	1; Sch. C-EZ, line 3; Sch. K-1 (For iS-B), box 9, code J1.		
	n Sch. F., ilne 36, and Sch. K-1 (Form 1065), I-4, code A.	From Sch. C, line 7 Sch. K-1 (Form 106	; Sch. C-EZ, ilne 1; Sch. K-1 (Form 35-B), box 9, code J1.	1000), 1	BUX 14, COUR C, CITY

Form 8829

Expenses for Business Use of Your Home

File only with Schedule C (Form 1040). Use a separate Form 8829 for each home you used for business during the year.

2006 Attachment

Department of the Heasury Internal Revenue Service Sequence No. 66 > See separate instructions. Your social security number Name(s) of proprietor(s) 9760 JOSEPH J LIPARI Part of Your Home Used for Business Area used regularly and exclusively for business, regularly for daycare, or for storage of 1 1.187 inventory or product samples (see instructions) 2 3,305 3 35.92% Divide line 1 by line 2. Enter the result as a percentage For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business go to line 4. All others go to line 7. 4 hr. Multiply days used for daycare during year by hours used per day . . . 8.760 hr. Total hours available for use during the year (365 days x 24 hours) (see instructions) 5 0.0000 6 Divide line 4 by line 5. Enter the result as a decimal amount . . . Business percentage. For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business, multiply line 6 by line 3 (enter the result as a percentage). All others, enter the amount from line 3 7 35.92% Figure Your Allowable Deduction Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 29, plus any net gain or (loss) derived from the business use of your home and shown on Schedule D or Form 4797. If more than one place of business, see instructions 24,234 8 See instructions for columns (a) and (b) before (b) indirect expenses (a) Direct expenses completing lines 9-21. Casualty losses (see instructions) 10 Deductible mortgage Interest (see instructions). 10 3.038 Real estate taxes (see Instructions) 11 11 3,038 12 12 1.091 Multiply line 12, column (b) by line 7 13 13 1,091 Add line 12, column (a) and line 13 14 14 23,143 15 Subtract line 14 from line 8. If zero or less, enter -0 15 Excess mortgage interest (see instructions) . . . 16 16 649 17 17 18 18 1,755 19 19 2,884 20 20 21 Other expenses (see instructions) 21. 5.288 22 22 1.899 23 Multiply line 22, column (b) by line 7 23 Carryover of operating expenses from 2005 Form 8829, line 41 . . 24 25 1.899 Add line 22 in column (a), line 23, and line 24 25 26 1,899 Allowable operating expenses. Enter the smaller of line 15 or line 25 28 21,244 27 Limit on excess casualty losses and depreciation. Subtract line 26 from line 15 27 28 Depreciation of your home from Part III below 29 Carryover of excess casualty losses and depreciation from 2005 Form 8829, line 42. 30 31 31 n Allowable excess casualty losses and depreciation. Enter the smaller of line 27 or line 31 . . . 32 32 2.990 33 33 Casualty loss portion, if any, from lines 14 and 32. Carry amount to Form 4684, Section B . 34 Allowable expenses for business use of your home. Subtract line 34 from line 33. Enter here and on Schedule C, line 30. If your home was used for more than one business, see instructions 35 2,990 Depreciation of Your Home 0 Enter the smaller of your home's adjusted basis or its fair market value (see instructions) . . 36 36 37 37 0 38 Basis of building, Subtract line 37 from line 36 38 0 39 Business basis of building. Multiply line 38 by line 7 39 3.175% 40 Depreciation percentage (see instructions)..... 40 0 Depreciation allowable (see instructions). Multiply line 39 by line 40. Enter here and on line 29 above 41 41 Carryover of Unallowed Expenses to 2007 Part IV 42 n 42 Operating expenses. Subtract line 26 from line 25. If less than zero, enter -0- Excess casualty losses and depreciation. Subtract line 32 from line 31. If less than zero, enter -t 43 0 Form 8829 (2006) For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 4 of separate instructions.

Depreclation and Amortization

OMB No. 1545-0172 2006

(Including Information on Listed Property) Attachment partment of the Treasury Sequence No. 67 nel Revonue Service See separate instructions. ► Attach to your tax return. Business or activity to which this form relates identifying number Name(s) shown on return 9760 Sch C: 01 - CHIROPRACTOR JOSEPH J LIPARI Election To Expense Certain Property Under Section 179 Note: If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I. 1 Maximum amount. See the instructions for a higher limit for certain businesses . . . 108,000 Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see instructions). . 2 4,113 Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation . . . 3 430,000 4 0 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0- . . . Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filling 108,000 separately, see instructions (c) Elected cost (b) Cost (business use only) (a) Description of property 179 PURCHASES 4,113 8 Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7 9 4,113 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 10 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2005 Form 4562. . 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 (see instructions) 29,221 11 12 Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but do not enter more than line 11 12 4,113 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2007. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12 Note: Do not use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V. Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See instructions.) 14 Special allowance for qualified New York Liberty or Gulf Opportunity Zone property (other than listed property) placed in service during the tax year (see instructions) 15 16 '9 Other depreciation (including ACRS). art III MACRS Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See instructions.) Section A 17 17 MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2006 . . . 18 If you are electing to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here Section B - Assets Placed in Service During 2006 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System **(g)** (1) (b) Month and (c) Basis for (d) Recovery (e) Depreciation Method year placed period Convention depreciation (a) Classification of property deduction in service 19 a 3-year property b 5-year property 7-year property d 10-year property e. 15-year property f 20-year property S/L 25 yrs. g 25-year property MM S/L 27.5 yrs. h Residential rental MM S/L 27.5 yrs. property S/L 39 yrs. MM I Nonresidential real S/L MM property Section C - Assets Placed in Service During 2006 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System 20 a Class life S/L 12 yrs. b 12-year MM S/L 40 yrs. Part IV Summary (see instructions) 21 21 Listed property. Enter amount from line 28 ' Total. Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21. Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations - see instr. 4,113 23 For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year, enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs .

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see separate instructions.

_	Mortgage Interes	t paid to banks, other financial institutions (1098 received)		
7	Mortgage interest	difference not reported on line 1 above. Explain:		
		•		<u> </u>
3	Total mortgage int	erest reported on line 16a		0
	Other Interest	•		•
1	Mortgage interest	oald to banks, other financial institutions (1098 WAS NOT received)		
2	Jointly owned (other	er than spouse on MFJ return) mortgage Interest pald to banks, other financial		
•	institutions (Form	1098 WAS NOT received)....................................	-	<u> </u>
		ddress of person who received Form 1098:		
	Name	*********************************		
	Address			
	City, State, & Zip	**********************************		
	Foreign Country	***************************************	•	
	Name	***************************************		
	Address	***************************************		
	City, State, & Zip	**************************************		
	Foreign Country			
	roleigh Country			
	Name			
	Address			
	City, State, & Zip			
	Foreign Country			
2	Vohiolo interest		ŀ	0
				8
•	AIVIEX			
5				
6		·		
Τ.				

§ 1040		ntment of the Treneury—Internal Revenue 6. Individual Income Tax Re	₩ JJJJ 1312 M M	'	IRS LIAA 1	OnlyDo no	ot write or	staple in this space,	
		the year Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2007, or other tax year bags		7, ending		20	-	MB No. 1545-0074	
Label	L		Last name					ocial security numi	
(See L	1	JOSEPH J.	LIPARI					97	60
Instructions A S on page 12.)			Last name LIPARI				Spous	a's social socurity n	
Use the IRS L		EILEEN H.							· <i>C</i> O
label. Otherwise,	Но	the address (number and street), if you have a $POBOXZIZ5$	P.O. box, see page 12	!.	Apt, no	. !		ou must enter our SSN(s) above	
please print a sor type.	Cit	y, town or post office, state, and ZiP, code. If y	ou have a foreign add	038. 600 D809	12.		***********		-
Presidential C		OTTONWOOD AZ	8632			<i>)</i>		ng a box below will your tax or refund	
		heck here if you, or your spouse if filing			d (see p	age 12)	=	You 🗌 Spou	
***************************************	1 [***************************************	g person). (See page	~
Filing Status	2 }		had income)				child bu	t not your dependen	i, enter
Check only	3 [Married filing separately. Enter spous				e here. 🟲			
one box.	·	and full name here.	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	******		wer) will	, gebeu	dent child (see pag	14)
Exemptions		Yourself. If someone can claim you		o not check	box 6a	• •	· ·}	on 6s and 6b . No. of children	
monibaons	b e	Spouse	(2) Dapandent's	(3) Dep	endents	(4)\ \ 3 qu		on 60 who:	
•	·	(1) First name Last name	social security numb		iship to ou	chied for ch creaff (see a		 lived with you . did not live with 	
	•	(1) rac tonio		<u></u>	<i>y</i> u		:34.15T	you due to divorce	
If more than four		Particular and the second seco					****	or separation (see page 16)	
dependents, see page 15.		•						Dependents on 60 not entered above.	
pugo ici								Add numbers on	2
	d	Total number of exemptions claimed	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		lines above >	<u> </u>
	7	Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Attach Form	(s) W-2		• .		7		<u> </u>
Income	Ba	Taxable Interest. Attach Schedule B II.	required		• •		Ba	756	00
Attach Form(s)	ь	Tax-exempt interest. Do not include o		8b					
W-2 here. Also attach Forms	9a	Ordinary dividends, Attach Schedule B	If required , .	8b	• •		9a		\vdash
W-2G and		Qualified dividends (see page 19)	10	İ					
1099-R If tax was withheld.	10	Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of s	11						
Ass Amingin	11 12	Alimony received	dula C as C-E7		• •	• • •	12	12187	00
	13	Capital gain or (loss). Attach Schedule		required che	ck here	▶ □	13	3000	00)
If you did not	14	Other gains or (losses). Attach Form 47					14		
get a W-2,	15a	IRA distributions 15a		Taxable amor	unt (see (ege 21)	155		
see page 19.	16a	Pensions and annuities 16a	ь	Taxable amor	ını (sea j	oage 22)	16b		<u> </u>
Enclose, but do	17	Rentál real estate, royalties, partnership	s, S corporations, tr	usts, etc. Atta	ach Sch	edule E	17		 -
not attach, any	18	Fami income or (loss). Attach Schedule	F				18		ļ
payment. Also, please use	19	Unemployment compensation			• •		19		ļ
Form 1040-V.	208	•	Ь	Taxable amor	int (seo j	24)	20b	- 	
	21 22	Other Income, List type and amount (se Add the amounts in the far right column		This is amor	total In	nma >	21	8942	00
	23	**************************************		23	COLON CIA	1		1.7.	100
Adjusted	23 24	Educator expenses (see page 26) Certain business expenses of reservists, per							l
Gross	24	fee-basis government officials. Attach For	•	24					
Income	25	Health savings account deduction, Atta		25				ŕ	j
	28	Moving expenses. Attach Form 3903		28		,			
	27	One-half of self-employment tax. Attach	Schedule SE	27	. Elal	1 00			
	28	Self-employed SEP, SIMPLE, and quali	fled plans	28		<u> </u>	-		
	29	Self-employed health insurance deduct		29	*********		-	}	
	30	Penalty on early withdrawal of savings		30	····		-		1
	31a	Allmony paid b Recipient's SSN ▶		31a			-		
	32	IRA deduction (see page 27)		32		+	-		
	33 34	Student loan Interest deduction (see pa	-	34					
	34 35	Tuition and fees deduction. Attach Forr Domestic production activities deduction.		36		_		,	
	36	Add lines 23 through 31a and 32 through					38	864	00
	37	Subtract line 36 from fine 22. This is yo	-		· ·	<u> ≻</u>	37	9079	00
Ear Dicelegum C	rhacu	Act, and Panerwork Reduction Act No	tion and man 92		Cat Na	119202		Form 1040	10000

Farm 1040 (2007)	}				Pago 2
Tax	38	Amount from line 37 (adjusted gross income)	38	9079	00
and	39a	Check You were born before January 2, 1943, Blind. Total boxes			
Credits		if: ☐ Spouse was born before January 2, 1943, ☐ Blind. checked ➤ 38a L			
Standard	b	If your spouse Remixes on a separate return or you were a dust status allen, see page 31 and check here ▶39b		100	
Deduction for—	40	Itemized deductions (from Schedule A) or your standard deduction (see left margin).	. 40		00
People who	41	Subtract line 40 from line 38	41	8 2	ļ
checked any	42	If line 38 is \$117,300 or less, multiply \$3,400 by the total number of exemptions claimed on lin	e 388	1000	
box on line 39a or 39b or		6d. If line 38 is over \$117,300, see the worksheet on page 33	. 42		W
who can be claimed as a	43	Taxable income. Subtract line 42 from line 41. If line 42 is more than line 41, enter -0-	. 43		┼
dependent,	44	Tax (see page 33). Check if any tax is from: a Frimn(s) 8814 b Frim 4972 c Frim(s) 8	889 44		┼──
see page 31.	45	Alternative minimum tax (see page 38), Attach Form 6251	45		┼
All others:	46	Add lines 44 and 45			+
Single or Married filing	47	Credit for child and dependent care expenses, Altsoh Form 2441 47 Credit for the elderly or the disabled Attech Schedule R			
separately.	48	Order of the closely of the closeloc. Fitted to contact of the			ļ
\$5,350	49	Louding Videos Autom Cold			1
Manted filing jointly or	50 51	Absidential energy crouns. Attach Form 5050			1
Qualifying	52	Foreign tax credit. Attach Form 1116 if required			1
widow(er), \$10,700	53	Retirement savings contributions credit. Attach Form 8880,			1
Head of	54	Credits from: a G Form 8398 b G Form 8859 c Form 8839			1
household,	55	Other credits: a C Form 3800 b Form 8801 c Form 55			1
\$7,850	58	Add lines 47 through 55. These are your total credits	50	· /	1
	57	Subtract line 56 from tine 48, if line 58 is more than line 46, enter -0	5		
0.11	58	Sell-employment tax, Attach Schedule SE	51	1727	00
Other	59	Unreported social security and Medicare tax from: a C Form 4137 b C Form 8919 .	. 5	3	
Taxes	60	Additional tax on IRAs, other qualified retirement plans, etc. Attach Form 5329 if required .	. 61	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	61	Advance earned income credit payments from Form(s) W-2, box 9	. 8		↓
	62	Household employment taxes. Attach Schedule H	. 6		<u> </u>
	63	Add lines 57 through 62. This is your total tax		1727	00
Payments	64	Federal Income tax withheld from Forms W-2 and 1099 64	<u></u>		1
	65	2007 estimated tax payments and amount applied from 2006 return 65 /680 D	2		
If you have a	_66a	Earned Income credit (EIC)			
qualifying child, attach	. b	Nontaxable combat pay election ► 86b			1
Schedule EIC.	67	Excess social security and tier 1 RRTA tax withheld (see page 59) 67			1
,	68	Additional Amount Amount of the one			
	69	Willough held with redness lot eventelout to the lage helle only	-		İ
	70 71	Payments from: a From 2439 b From 4138 c From 8885. Refundable credit for prior year minimum tax from From 8801, line 27			
	72	The state of the s	7	1680	00
Defend	73	If line 72 is more than line 63, subtract line 63 from line 72. This is the amount you overpaid			
Refund Direct deposit?	74a	Amount of line 73 you want refunded to you. If Form 8888 is attached, check here		8	I
See page 59	▶ .b.	Routing number			T
and fill in 74b, 74c, and 74d,	► d	Account number			
or Form 8888.	75	Amount of line 73 you want applied to your 2008 estimated tax ▶ 75		مار 🕮	1.
Amount	78	Amount you owe. Subtract line 72 from line 63. For details on how to pay, see page 60	70	3	<i>DO</i> _
You Owe	77	Estimated tax penalty (see page 61)			
Third Party	Đa	you want to allow another person to discuss this return with the IRS (see page 61)?	es. Con	plete the following	∐ No
Designee	Da	signee's Phone Personal ide		n	· · ·
	nar			the lenst of my broaded	lund An
Sign	pel	der penelties of parjury, I declare that I have examined this return and accompanying schadules and atetements let, they are true, correct, and gamplete. Declaration of properer (other than texpayor) is based on all information	of which	bedater pas suh knowle	agge.
Here	You	uri signature Date N Your occupation	D	aytime phone number	
Joint return? See page 13.		topich Wipas 19.26 lb D.C.	1,	1	
Кеер а сору	5 4	cluso's signature. If a joint retugh, both must sign. Date Spouse's occupation			
for your records.	7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	Dre	parer's Date Chock II	P	reparer's SBN or PTIN	
Paid	sig	Chock If self-employed]		
Preparer's	Fin	n's name (or EtN			
Use Only	ade	ns if self-employed), press, and ZIP code P	, ()	
			-	- 4040	1 00000

Schedules A&B (For			OMB N	lo. 1545-0074	F	age 2
Name(s) shown on f	· L	1040. Do not enter name and social security number if shown on other side. IPARI AND E. UPARI	Yn	r social sec	Prity ni	76
		Schedule B-Interest and Ordinary Dividends		Attec Sequ	hment ence N	o. 08
Part I Interest	1	List name of payer. If any interest is from a seller-financed mortgage and the buyer used the property as a personal residence, see page B-1 and list this interest first. Also, show that buyer's social security number and address ▶		Amo	ount	
(See page B-1 and the instructions for Form 1040, line 8a.)		FIRST AMERICAN TITLE BANK OF-AMERICA		4	58 78	00 00
			1			
Note, if you received a Form 1099-INT, Form 1099-OID, or						10000
substitute statement from a brokerage firm, list the firm's						
name as the payer and enter the total interest shown on that form,	2		2	750	a	00
		Excludable interest on series EE and I U.S. savings bonds issued after 1989. Attach Form 8815 Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 8a	3 4	756	,	00
		ote. If line 4 is over \$1,500, you must complete Part III.		-	ount	
Part II Ordinary Dividends (See page B-1	5	List name of payer ▶				
and the Instructions for Form 1040, line 9a.)				Ministration		
Note. If you received a Form			5			
1099-DIV or substitute statement from a brokerage firm, list the firm's						
name as the payer and enter the ordinary dividends shown on that form.						
on macronii.	6	Add the amounts on line 5. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 9a , Lete. If line 6 is over \$1,500, you must complete Part III.	6			
Part III	You	must complete this part if you (a) had over \$1,500 of taxable interest or ordinary divide reign account; or (c) received a distribution from, or were a grantor of, or a transferor to,	nds; o a fore	r (b) had ign trust.	Yes	No
Foreign Accounts and Trusts	b	At any time during 2007, did you have an interest in or a signature or other authority account in a foreign country, such as a bank account, securities account, or other fir See page B-2 for exceptions and filing requirements for Form TD F 90-22.1. If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country >	nancla	account?		
page B-2.)		During 2007, did you receive a distribution from, or were you the grantor of, or foreign trust? If "Yes," you may have to file Form 3520. See page B-2	<u></u>	STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF	1010	1 300.

	HEDULE C rm 1040)	►P	200	17				
Depar	tment of the Treasury		and the state of t		s, etc., must tile Form 1965 or 1965-i See Instructions for Schedule t		1040). Attachment Sequence N	lo. 09
	of proprietor JOSE014	√ .	LIPARI				ecurity number (SSN)	
Ā	Principal business or professio OHILOPPEX			e (see	page C-2 of the instructions)	B Enter	code from pages C-8 ▶ 1812 1 -8 / 1	() [
c	Business name. If no separate	busines	s name, leave blank.	10	-		over ID number (EIN),	
E	Business address (including su City, town or post office, state	ite or ro	pom no.) ►	יש ש דרכ	50x 2023 0NW00D, AZ 8	1632	26	
F		Cash		l	(3) ☐ Other (specify) ▶			
G					luring 2007? If "No," see page C-3 for			UNo -□
H		ousmes	s during 2007, check	uere	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
		. 12167.			Carry IA/ O and the #Ctaluters. www.	TT		T
1	employee" box on that form w				on Form W-2 and the "Statutory	1	59778	00
2	Returns and allowances					2	907	-00
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1					3	58871	00
4	Cost of goods sold (from line	2 on pa	age 2)			4	2787	00
5	Gross profit. Subtract line 4 fr					5	56084	00
6	Other income, including federa				dit or refund less page C-3\	6	. ⊕ ,	T
7	Gross Income. Add lines 5 an		ato gasonilo et taci t			7	56084	00
1027			s for business us	e of y	our home only on line 30.			
NAKOSOO!	Advantalant	8	709	00	18 Office expense	18	4053	00
8	Advertising			100		19		1
9	Car and truck expenses (see	B	10284	00	19 Pension and profit-sharing plans			-
	page C-4)	-		1	20 Rent or lease (see page C-5):	20a	1646	100
10	Commissions and fees	10	200	00	a Vahides, machinery, and equipment.		1640	100
11	Contract labor (see page C-4)	11		ļ	b Other business property	20b	70 (7	
12	Depletion	12		ļ	21 Repairs and maintenance	21	3075	00
13	Depreciation and section 179				22 Supplies (not included in Part III) .	22	1+52	00
	expense deduction (not	1 1			23 Taxes and licenses	23	2263	00
	Included in Part III) (see	1 1			24 Travel, meals, and entertainment:			
	page C-4)	13	7868	100	a Travel	24a	2573	00
14	Employee benefit programs				b Deductible meals and			
1-4	(other than on line 19),	14			entertainment (see page C-6)	24b	440	00
15	경우 가게 되게 먹으면 가게 있는 그 때문 사람이 있는 가게 되었다.	15	······································	1	25 Utilities . PHONE	25	3193	00
	insurance (other than health)			1		26		1-
16	Interest:	16a			The state of the s	-		1
a		16b			27 Other expenses (from line 48 on	27	8142	100
	Other	100	·····		page 2)	wint		
17	Legal and professional	17						
	services					28	46198	2 00
28	Total expenses before expens	es for t	ousiness use of home	. Add	lines 8 through 27 in columns .	-20		Jue-
			enone a c			20	9086	no
29	Tentative profit (loss). Subtract					29	21.01	00
30	Expenses for business use of			.9	*********	30	4606	00
31	Net profit or (loss). Subtract I	ine 30 f	rom line 29.					
	 If a profit, enter on both For 	m 1040	, line 12, and Sched	ule SE	, line 2, or on Form 1040NR,	1 1	700.	
	line 13 (statutory employees, s	ee pag	e C-7). Estates and tr	usts, e	enter on Form 1041, line 3.	31	7280	100
	. If a loss, you must go to line	32.			J			
32	If you have a loss, check the b	ox that	describes your Inves	tment	in this activity (see page C-7),			
	 If you checked 32a, enter the Form 1040NR, line 13 (statutor line 3. 	e loss o y emplo	n both Form 1040, il byees, see page C-7).	ne 12, Estate	and Schedule SE, line 2, or on s and trusts, enter on Form 1041,		All investment is Some Investmen at risk.	
	 If you checked 32b, you mu 	st attac	n Form 6198. Your k	oss ma	ay be limited.		······································	
For	Paperwork Reduction Act Not	ce, see	page C-8 of the In:	structi	ons. Cat. No. 11334P	Sch	edule C (Form 104	40) 2007

	dula C (Form 1040) 2007		Page 2
Pa	Cost of Goods Sold (see page C-7)		
33		Other (attach explanation)
34	Was there any change in determining quantities, costs, or valuations between opening and closing inventor if "Yes," attach explanation	ny? □ Yes 1	S) No
35	Inventory at beginning of year. If different from last year's closing inventory, attach explanation	505	00
36	Purchases less cost of items withdrawn for personal use	8 2282	00
37	Cost of labor. Do not include any amounts paid to yourself	7	<u> </u>
38	Materials and supplies	8	
39	Other costs	9 .	
40	Add lines 35 through 39	0 2787	00
41	Inventory at end of year	1 70	
42	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 41 from line 40. Enter the result here and on page 1, line 4		00
	Information on Your Vehicle. Complete this part only if you are claiming line 9 and are not required to file Form 4562 for this business. See the instru-C-4 to find out if you must flie Form 4562.		
43	When did you place your vehicle in service for business purposes? (month, day, year) ➤ .01/o1	12003	
44	Of the total number of miles you drove your vehicle during 2007, enter the number of miles you used your vehicle during 2007.	vehicle for:	
а	Business 21204 b Commuting (see instructions) o Other	6	
45	Do you (or your spouse) have another vehicle available for personal use?	. , 🗹 Yes [□ No
46	Was your vehicle available for personal use during off-duty hours?	🔀 Yes [J No
47a	Do you have evidence to support your deduction?	🔀 Yes [□ No
ь	If "Yes," is the evidence written?	X Yes I line 30.	J No
_	ANK SERVICE CHARGES	/	00
<i>Q</i>	ONTRIBUTIONS/6000 WILL/SPONSOR 6HIPS	/239	00
Δ.	ECOR/INTERIORS (486) REPAIRS (411)	897	00
	DUCATION/RELICENSING	689	00
£	ER DIEM	2248	00
8	OSTAGE/GHIPPING	285	00
!	QUBLICATIONS	1048	00
	60FTWALE	833	00
	419L (45) (520)	595	00
48	Total other expenses. Enter here and on page 1, line 27 ,	8142	00

(For	(EDULE C m 1040)	N 8	(Sole P	s From Business . reprietorship) , etc., must file Form 1065 or 1065 > See Instructions for Schedule	-B. C (Form 1040	200 Attachment	7
	of procrietor.	10 - 1040, 1040141,	01 10-11.	P due mandonono tor competiti	Social security	number (SSN)	
,,,,,,,,	of proprietor EILEEN	H. LIPAN	e1		La Commencia de la Commencia d	87	05
Ā	Principal bysiness or profession	TNG/RECO	DRAK	page C-2 of the Instructions)	▶		9
Ċ	Business name. If no separate t	business name, leave bla	nk,	/	D Employer II	967	4
E	Business address (including sul City, town or post office, state,	Ite or room no.) >	COTT	0X 9/4 0N WOOD, AZ 86	326		,
F G H	Did you "materially participate" If you started or acquired this b	Cash (2) Acci in the operation of this b ousiness during 2007, che	usiness d	(3) ☐ Other (specify) ►	r limit on losse	s XYes	□ No
1	Gross receipts or sales. Ceution employee" box on that form wa	n. If this income was repor	ted to you	on Form W-2 and the "Statutory] 1	5065	66
2	Returns and allowances				. 2	-0	26
3	Subtract line 2 from fine 1 .				. 3	5065	90_
4	Cost of goods sold (from line 4)				. 4	5065	00
5	Gross profit. Subtract line 4 fro Other income, including federal	om line 3	al toy grac	ill or refund (see page C-3)	6	0	
6	Gross Income, Add lines 5 and	d6			7 ,	5065	00
	Expenses, Enter ex	openses for business	use of y	our home only on line 30.		60 A	72
8	Advertising	8		18 Office expense	18		90
9	Car and truck expenses (see			19 Pension and profit-sharing plans		* * * * * *	1
	page C-4)	10		20 Ront or lease (see page C-5): a Vehicles, machinery, and equipment	20a		
10	Commissions and fees	11		b Other business property.	20b		
11	Contract labor (see page C-4) Depletion	12		21 Repairs and maintenance ,	21		
				22 Supplies (not included in Part III)	. 22		-
131	Depreciation and section 179 expense deduction (not			23 Taxes and licenses	. 23		-
	expense deduction (not included in Part III) (see			24 Travel, meals, and entertainment			
	page C-4)	. 13		a Travel	, 24a		
14	Employee benefit programs			b Deductible meals and	24b		
	(other than on line 19)	15		entertainment (see page C-6)	25	69	00
15	Insurance (other than health) .	. 15		25 Utilities	26		
18	Interest: Mortgage (paid to banks, etc.) .	18a		27 Other expenses (from line 48 c	n		
	Other	166		page 2)	. 27		22 1000000
17	Legal and professional						
	services	<u> </u>			28	75/K	00
28	Total expenses before expens	ses for business use of ho	ome. Add	lines 8 through 27 in columns .		Llan	7 00
29	Tentative profit (loss). Subtract	line 28 from line 7 .			. 29	-A	100
30	Expenses for business use of y		8829 .		. 30	-0	-
31	Net profit or (loss). Subtract li	ine 30 from line 29.		Hand or on Form dodolin		,10	
	e If a profit, enter on both Form line 13 (statutory employees, s	m 1040, line 12, and Sch see page C-7). Estates an	neoule SE nd trusts, e	enter on Form 1041, line 3.	31	1490	A ac
	. If a loss, you must go to line	e 32.			1		
32	If you have a loss, check the b	oox that describes your in the loss on both Form 104	0, Ilne 12,	in this activity (see page C-7). and Schedule SE, line 2, or on s and truets, enter on Form 1041,	1000	Il Investment is	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page C-8 of the Instructions.

• if you checked 32b, you must attach Form 6198. Your loss may be limited.

Cat. No. 113341

SCHEDULE D (Form 1040)

Capital Gains and Losses

► Attach to Form 1040 or Form 1040NR. ► See Instructions for Schedule D (Form 1040).

OMB No, 1545-0074

Intorn	al Revenue Service Vse Sch	edule D-1 to ilsi	addition	al trans	sactions for line	es 1	and 8.		Sequence No	
Nam	e(s) shown on return J. LIPARI	AND	E.L	_IAX	RI			You	r coolel popurity	1760
Pe	Short-Term Capital Gains	and Losses-	-Assets	.Held	One Year	or I	Less	• 1 1 1		
	(a) Description of property (Example: 100 sh. XYZ Co.)	(b) Date soquired (Mo., day, yr.)	(c) Date (Mo., da	eold y, yr.)	(d) Sales pric (see page D-7 the instruction	of 15)	(e) Cost or other (see page Date the instruction	·7 of	(f) Gain er Subtract (s) t	(toss) from (d)
1					·				•	
	,			·~·				ļ		
							<u> </u>			
									· · ·	
		<u></u>	<u> </u>	Т				nasa		
2	Enter your short-term totals, if any, line 2.	from Schedu	lle D-1,	2						*****
3	Total short-term sales price amount column (d)		and 2 in	3						
4	Short-term gain from Form 6252 and s	hort-term galn	• •		•		•	4		
5	Net short-term gain or (loss) from p Schedule(s) K-1			ations	, estates, an	id 1	rusts from	5		
6	Short-term capital loss carryover. Enter Carryover Worksheet on page D-7 of	er the amount, the instruction	if any, f	rom li	ne 10 of your	Ca	pital Loss	6	()
7	Net short-term capital gain or (loss)							7		
20	Long-Term Capital Gains a						•	-1	·	
	(a) Description of property (Exemple: 160 sh. XYZ Co.)	(b) Date acquired	(o) Date (Mo., da		(d) Sales pric (see page D-7	e of	(e) Cost or othe (see page D	·7 of	(f) Gain or 8ubtract (e)	
8	formations and the second seco	(Mo., day, yr.)	(1.10.)	77 77	the instruction	19)	thouseni ent	ons).		
<u></u>			<u></u>	-			<u> </u>			
							-	-		
			ļ	*********		in.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
								•		
	•									
8	Enter your long-term totals, if any, line 9	from Schedu	le D-1,	9						
10	Total long-term sales price amounts column (d) ,		and 9 in	10						
11	Gain from Form 4797, Part I; long-term (loss) from Forms 4684, 6781, and 882	gain from Fo					em gain or	11		
12	Net long-term gain or (loss) from p Schedule(s) K-1			ations	, estates, an	d t	rusts from	12		
13	Capital gain distributions. See page D	-2 of the Instru	ctions					13		
14	Long-term capital loss carryover. Ente Carryover Worksheet on page D-7 of	r the amount, the instruction	if any, f	rom lli	ne 16 of your	Ca	pital Loss	14	(9799	900)
15	Net long-term capital gain or (loss) Part III on the back Paparwork Reduction Act Notice, see For	Combine line	s 8 thro	uah 1	4 In column (15	(9799	900>
For	Paparwork Reduction Act Notice, see For	n 1040 or Form	1040NR	Instru	ctions. Cet	. No	. 11338H - S	chedi	ule D (Form 1	D40) 2007

Scho	dule D (Form 1040) 2007			1	age 2
Œ	Summary .			•	
16	Combine lines 7 and 15 and enter the result	16	19	7999	00)
	If line 16 ls:				
	 A gain, enter the amount from line 16 on Form 1040, line 13, or Form 1040NR, line 14. Then go to line 17 below. 				
	• A loss, skip lines 17 through 20 below. Then go to line 21. Also be sure to complete line 22.				
	 Zero, skip lines 17 through 21 below and enter -0- on Form 1040, line 13, or Form 1040NR, line 14. Then go to line 22. 				
17	Are lines 15 and 16 both gains?				
	No. Skip lines 18 through 21, and go to line 22.				
18	Enter the amount, if any, from line 7 of the 28% Rate Gain Worksheet on page D-8 of the Instructions	18			<u> </u>
19	Enter the amount, if any, from line 18 of the Unrecaptured Section 1250 Gain Worksheet on page D-9 of the instructions	19		3	_
20	Are lines 18 and 19 both zero or blank?				
	Yes. Complete Form 1040 through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line 40. Then complete the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet on page 35 of the Instructions for Form 1040 (or in the Instructions for Form 1040NR). Do not complete lines 21 and 22 below.				
	No. Complete Form 1040 through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line 40. Then complete the Schedule D Tax Worksheet on page D-10 of the Instructions. Do not complete lines 21 and 22 below.				
21	if line 16 is a loss, enter here and on Form 1040, line 13, or Form 1040NR, line 14, the smaller of:			,	
	• The loss on line 16 or	21	(3000	00)
	• (\$3,000), or if married filling separately, (\$1,500)	MC.			
	Note. When figuring which amount is smaller, treat both amounts as positive numbers.				
22	Do you have qualified dividends on Form 1040, line 9b, or Form 1040NR, line 10b? Yes. Complete Form 1040 through line 43, or Form 1040NR through line 40. Then complete the Qualified Dividends and Capital Gain Tax Worksheet on page 35 of the Instructions for Form 1040 (or in the Instructions for Form 1040NR).				
	No. Complete the rest of Form 1040 or Form 1046NR.				

SCHEDULE SE

(Form 1040)

Self-Employment Tax

OMB No. 1545-0074 Attachment Sequence No

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

➤ Attach to Form 1040. ➤ See Instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040). Name of person with self-employment income (as shown on Form 1040)

Social security number of person with self-employment income ►

VOSEAH Who Must File Schedule SE

You must file Schedule SE If:

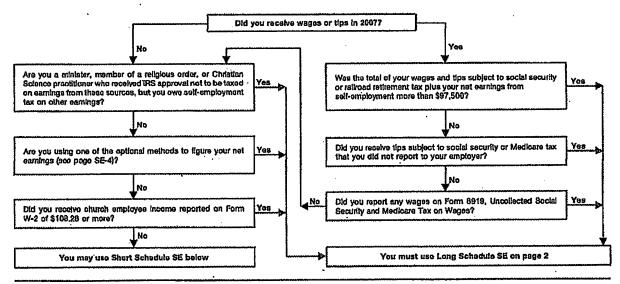
- You had not earnings from self-employment from other than church employee income (line 4 of Short Schedule SE or line 4c of Long Schedule SE) of \$400 or more, or
- You had church employee income of \$108.28 or more. Income from services you performed as a minister or a membar of a religious order is not church employee income (see page SE-1).

Note. Even if you had a loss or a small amount of income from self-employment, it may be to your benefit to file Schedule SE and use either "optional method" in Part II of Long Schedule SE (see page SE-4).

Exception, if your only self-employment income was from earnings as a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Science practitioner and you filed Form 4361 and received IRS approval not to be taxed on those earnings, do not file Schedule SE. Instead, write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, ilne 58.

May I Use Short Schedule SE or Must I Use Long Schedule SE?

Note. Use this flowchart only if you must file Schedule SE. If unsure, see Who Must File Schedule SE, above.



Sec	tion A—Short Schedule SE. Caution. Read above to see if you can use Short Schedule Si	Ξ.		
1	Net farm profit or (loss) from Schedule F, line 36, and farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1086), box 14, code A	1		
2	Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Schedule C-EZ, line 3; Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14; code A (other than farming); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065-B), box 9, code J1. Ministers and members of religious orders, see page SE-1 for amounts to report on this line. See page SE-3 for other income to report	2	7280	00
3	Combine lines 1 and 2	3	7280	00
4	Net earnings from self-employment. Multiply line 3 by 92.35% (.9235). If less than \$400, do not file this schedule; you do not owe self-employment tax	4	6723	စဝ
5	Self-employment tax. If the amount on line 4 is:			
	 \$97,500 or less, multiply line 4 by 15.3% (.153). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 58. 			
	More than \$97,500, multiply line 4 by 2.9% (.029). Then, add \$12,090 to the result. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 58	5	1029	00
6	Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax. Multiply line 5 by 50% (.5). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 27 6 515 00			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Form 1040 instructions.

Cat. No. 11358Z

SCHEDULE SE (Form 1040)

Self-Employment Tax

OMB No. 1545-0074 Attachment Secuence No

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

➤ Attach to Form 1040. ➤ See Instructions for Schedule SE (Form 1040).

Name of person with self-employment income (as shown on Form 1040) ILEEN

Social security number of person with self-employment income

Who Must File Schedule SE

You must file Schedule SE if:

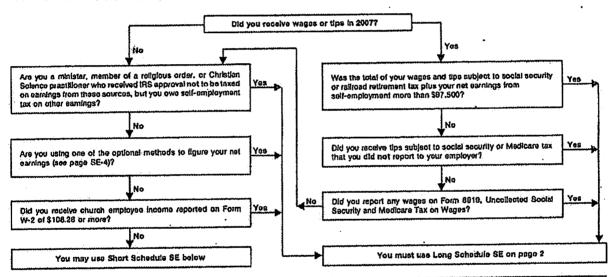
- You had not earnings from self-employment from other than church employee income (line 4 of Short Schedule SE or line 4c of Long Schedule SE) of \$400 or more, or
- You had church employee income of \$108.28 or more, income from services you performed as a minister or a member of a religious order le not church employee income (see page SE-1).

Note. Even if you had a loss or a small amount of income from self-employment, it may be to your benefit to file Schedule SE and use either "optional method" in Part II of Long Schedule SE (see page SE-4).

Exception. If your only self-employment income was from earnings as a minister, member of a religious order, or Christian Science practitioner and you filed Form 4381 and received IRS approval not to be taxed on those earnings, do not file Schedule SE. Instead, write "Exempt-Form 4361" on Form 1040, line 58.

May I Use Short Schedule SE or Must I Use Long Schedule SE?

Note. Use this flowchart only if you must file Schedule SE. If unsure, see Who Must File Schedule SE, above.



Se	Section A—Short Schedule SE. Caution. Read above to see if you can use Short Schedule SE.					
1	Net farm profit or (lose) from Schedule F, line 36, and farm partnerships, Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A	1		<u> </u>		
2	Net profit or (loss) from Schedule C, line 31; Schedule C-EZ, line 3; Schedule K-1 (Form 1065), box 14, code A (other than farming); and Schedule K-1 (Form 1065-B), box 9, code J1. Ministers and members of religious orders, see page SE-1 for amounts to report on this line. See page SE-1 for amounts to report on this line.	2	4907	00		
3	SE-3 for other income to report	3	4907	00		
4	Net earnings from self-employment. Multiply line 3 by 92.35% (.9235). If less than \$400, do not file this schedule; you do not owe self-employment tax	4	4562	00		
. 5	Self-employment tax. If the amount on line 4 is: • \$97,500 or less, multiply line 4 by 15.3% (.153). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 58.					
€	• More than \$97,500, multiply line 4 by 2.9% (.029). Then, add \$12,090 to the result. Enter the total here and on Form 1040, line 58 Deduction for one-half of self-employment tax. Multiply line 5 by 50% (.5). Enter the result here and on Form 1040, line 27.	5	698	00		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Form 1040 instructions.

Cal. No. 11358Z

4562

Depreciation and Amortization (Including Information on Listed Property) OMB No. 1545-0172
2007
Attachment
Segliegge No. 67

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Attachment Sequence No. 67 ➤ See separate Instructions. > Attach to your tax return. Name(s) shown on return Business or activity to which this form relates AND E. LIPARI U. LIPARI CHIROPPRACTE Election To Expense Certain Property Under Section 179 Note: If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I. \$125,000 Maximum amount. See the instructions for a higher limit for certain businesses, 7868 Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see instructions) . 3 \$500,000 Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filling separately, see instructions (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost MISC. OFFICE EQ., SHALL 7868 6 ELECTRICS Listed property. Enter the amount from line 29 L 7868 Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7. Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8. 7868 9 9 10 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2008 Form 4562 . 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 (see instructions) Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but do not enter more than line 11. Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2008. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12 ▶ 13 Note: Do not use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V. Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See instructions.) Special allowance for qualified New York Liberty or Gulf Opportunity Zone property (other than listed property) and cellulosic blomass ethanol plant property placed in service during the tax year (see Property subject to section 168(f)(1) election 15 Other depreciation (including ACRS) MACRS Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See instructions. Section A MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2007 . . . If you are electing to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here -Assets Placed in Service During 2007 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System Section B-(b) Month and (c) Basis for depreciation year placed in (business/investment use year placed in service (a) Classification of property (g) Depreciation deduction perlod only-see Instructions) 3-year property 5-year property 7-year property d 10-year property e 15-year property 20-year property g 25-year property 25 yrs. 27.5 yrs. h Residential rental MM SIL 27.5 yrs. MM property SIL 5/1 39 yrs. MM Nonresidential real MM SIL Section C-Assets Placed in Service During 2007 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System 20a Class life SIL b 12-year 12 yrs. SIL c 40-year 40 yrs. MM SIL Part W Summary (see instructions) Listed property. Enter amount from line 28 . . .

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see separate instructions.

For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year, enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs

Total. Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21. Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Parlnerships and S corporations—see instr.

Cat. No. 12906N

Form 4562 (2007)

Form **8829**

Expenses for Business Use of Your Home

File only with Schedule C (Form 1040). Use a separate Form 8829 for each home you used for business during the year.

2007
Attachment
Sequence No. 66

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99

Ses separate instructions.

Nam	ic(s) of proprietor(s) PARI AND E. LIPARI		hip un	720
	Part of Your Home Used for Business			
	Area used regularly and exclusively for business, regularly for dayoare, or for storage of inventor		1100	,
•	or product samples (see instructions)		<u> </u>	~
2	Total area of home	. 2	3505	
3	Divide line 1 by line 2. Enter the result as a percentage	. 3	35.92	<u>%</u>
	For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business, go to line 4. All others go to line 7			
4	Multiply days used for daycare during year by nours used per day	r.	·	
5	Total hours available for use during the year (365 days × 24 hours) (see instructions) 8,760 h	r.	•	
8	Divide line 4 by line 5. Enter the result as a decimal amount			
7	Business percentage. For daycare facilities not used exclusively for business, multiply line 6 b	y 1336999	35.92	,
1	line 3 (enter the result as a percentage). All others, enter the amount from line 3	7	USITE	- %
	Figure Your Allowable Deduction	ır		Τ
8	Enter the amount from Schedule C, line 29, plus any net gain or (loss) derived from the business use of you from and shown on Schedule D or Form 4797. If more than one place of business, see instructions	8	9886	MA
	See Instructions for columns (a) and (b) before (a) Direct expenses (b) Indirect expenses			100
_	completing lines 9-21.			
9	Casuary rosass (ass its roctors)	_		i
10	Deductible mortgage interest (see instructions) Real estate taxes (see instructions) 10 19 19 19 10 19 10 19 10 10	o l		
11	The state taxes (see that double).	0		
12	Add tilles 9, 10, and 11.	o .		
13	Multiply line 12, column (b) by line 7	14	716	00
14		15	9170	00
15 ⁻	140			
17	EVACOR LIMITARIA HITCHORY FOOD HITCHOOK OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	0		1
18	Rent 18			ł
19		0		1
20	1001 1 367-7 6	0		
21	Other expenses (see Instructions)			1
22		0		
23	Middle line 22 column (b) by line 7	O		1
24				1
25		25	1890	00
26	Allowable operating expenses. Enter the smaller of line 15 or line 25	26	1890	00
27	Limit on excess casualty losses and depreciation, Subtract line 26 from line 15	. 27	-8	
28	Excess casualty losses (see instructions)		4-	1
29	Depreciation of your home from Part III below			
30	Carryover of excess casualty losses and depreciation from 2008 Form 8829, line 43			}
31	Add lines 28 through 30 , , ,	. 31	-θ	╀
32	Allowable excess casualty losses and depreciation. Enter the smaller of line 27 or line 31			1
33		. 33	2606	00
34		. 34	Θ.	
35	Allowable expenses for business use of your home. Subtract line 34 from line 33. Enter here an	d Milli	2606	
	on Schedule C, line 30. If your home was used for more than one business, see instructions	<u>► 35</u>	2606	100
	Depreciation of Your Home	1 00	r	1
36		. 38		┼──
37	Value of land included on line 36	37	ļ	+
38		38	 	1
39 40		. ,		
41		e 41		T-4
	Carryover of Unallowed Expenses to 2008	Tk.7.5	J	4
42	<u> </u>	42	F	
43		43	İ	1
	Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 4 of separate instructions. Cat. No. 13232M		Form 8829	